Productie 6a.1

Raad van State

201300685/2/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 4 november 2013

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak na vereenvoudigde behandeling (artikel 8:54 van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht (hierna: de Awb)) in het geding tussen:

de vereniging Belangenvereniging Bewoners Hudsonlaan (hierna: de belangenvereniging), gevestigd te Eindhoven,
appellante,

en

het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Eindhoven,
verweerder.

Procesverloop

Het college heeft bij brief van 1 maart 2012 meegedeeld dat het geen aanleiding ziet om op verzoek van de belangenvereniging een luchtkwaliteitsplan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen.

Bij besluit van 11 december 2012, verzonden op 14 december 2012, heeft het college het door de belangenvereniging hiertegen gemaakte bezwaar niet-ontvankelijk verklaard.

Tegen dit besluit heeft de belangenvereniging beroep ingesteld.

De zaak is door een meervoudige kamer van de Afdeling verwezen naar een enkelvoudige.

Overwegingen

1. Ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer stellen burgemeester en wethouders in de in bijlage 2 aangegeven gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden een plan vast, waarin wordt aangegeven op welke wijze en door middel van welke maatregelen voldaan zal worden aan de desbetreffende in de bijlage genoemde grenswaarde, binnen de voor die waarde gestelde termijn. Zij dragen zorg voor uitvoering van dit plan.

Ingevolge artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb moet onder besluit worden verstaan: een schriftelijke beslissing van een bestuursorgaan, inhoudende een publiekrechtelijke rechtshandeling.

Ingevolge het tweede lid wordt onder beschikking verstaan: een besluit dat niet van algemene strekking is, met inbegrip van de afwijzing van een aanvraag daarvan.

2. Bij het bestreden besluit heeft het college het bezwaar van de belangenvereniging niet-ontvankelijk verklaard en daartoe overwogen dat de mededeling van 1 maart 2012 betreffende het niet vaststellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer niet is aan te merken als een besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3 van de Awb, zodat daartegen geen bezwaar kan worden gemaakt.

3. Zoals de Afdeling eerder heeft overwogen (uitspraak van 31 maart 2010 in zaak nr. 200902395/1/M1; www.raadvanstate.nl) treden de ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer op het bevoegd gezag rustende verplichtingen om bij overschrijding van een plandrempel een plan als bedoeld in dat artikellid op te stellen, van rechtswege in. Een brief van het bevoegd gezag dat het geen aanleiding ziet om een dergelijk plan vast te stellen, is niet een op rechtsgevolg gerichte beslissing en is dus geen besluit. Om die reden is de mededeling derhalve evenmin een beschikking als bedoeld in artikel 1:3, tweede lid, van de Awb. De mededeling is ook geen bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel omdat uit de wet volgt in welke gevallen

maatregelen moeten worden getroffen en de mededeling niet ziet op het al dan niet aanwenden van een bevoegdheid.

4. Tegen de in de brief van 1 maart 2012 vervatte mededeling kon geen bezwaar worden gemaakt. Het college heeft het bezwaar derhalve terecht niet-ontvankelijk verklaard. Het beroep is kennelijk ongegrond.

5. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State:

verklaart het beroep ongegrond.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. N. Verheij, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. R. van Heusden, ambtenaar van staat.

w.g. Verheij	w.g. Van Heusden
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer	ambtenaar van staat

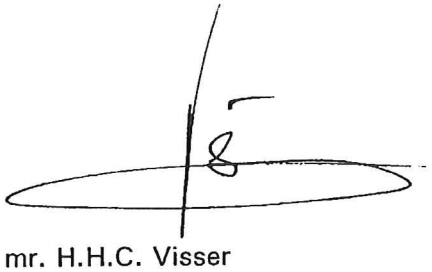
Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 4 november 2013

Tegen deze uitspraak kan verzet worden gedaan bij de Afdeling (artikel 8:55 van de Awb).

- Verzet dient schriftelijk en binnen zes weken na verzending van deze uitspraak te worden gedaan.
- In het verzetschrift moeten de redenen worden vermeld waarom de indiener het niet eens is met de gronden waarop de beslissing is gebaseerd.
- Indien de indiener over het verzet door de Afdeling wenst te worden gehoord, dient dit in het verzetschrift te worden gevraagd. Het horen gebeurt dan uitsluitend over het verzet.

492-163.
Verzonden: 4 november 2013

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6a.2

Raad van State

201300685/3/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 12 februari 2014

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak op het verzet (artikel 8:55 van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht; hierna: Awb) van:

de vereniging Belangenvereniging Bewoners Hudsonlaan, gevestigd te Eindhoven,
opposante,

tegen de uitspraak van de Afdeling van 4 november 2013 in zaak nr. 201300685/2/A4.

Procesverloop

Bij uitspraak van 4 november 2013, in zaak nr. 201300685/2/A4, heeft de Afdeling na vereenvoudigde behandeling het door de vereniging ingestelde beroep ongegrond verklaard. De uitspraak is aangehecht.

Tegen deze uitspraak heeft de vereniging verzet gedaan.

De Afdeling heeft het verzet ter zitting behandeld op 30 januari 2014, waar de vereniging, vertegenwoordigd door mr. C.B.A. Spil, is verschenen.

Overwegingen

1. In verzet staat alleen ter beoordeling of de uitspraak waarvan verzet terecht vereenvoudigd is behandeld.

2. De vereniging heeft bij brief van 15 februari 2012 het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Eindhoven verzocht tot vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer. Bij brief van 1 maart 2012 heeft het college de vereniging te kennen gegeven dat reeds een actieprogramma is vastgesteld teneinde de luchtkwaliteit in de gemeente Eindhoven te verbeteren. Het bezwaar van de vereniging hiertegen heeft het college bij besluit van 11 december 2012 niet-ontvankelijk verklaard, omdat een reactie op een verzoek een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen niet is aan te merken als een besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3 van de Awb, zodat daartegen geen bezwaar kan worden gemaakt.

3. In de uitspraak waarvan verzet, heeft de Afdeling overwogen dat de verplichting om een plan vast te stellen, die ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer bij overschrijding van een plandrempel op het college rust, ingevolge dit artikel van rechtswege intreedt. De brief van 1 maart 2012 is derhalve niet gericht op rechtsgevolg en geen besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb waartegen een rechtsmiddel kan worden aangewend, aldus de Afdeling. Ook bevat de brief geen bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel omdat uit de wet volgt in welke gevallen maatregelen moeten worden getroffen en de in de brief van 1 maart 2012 vervatte mededeling niet ziet op het al dan niet aanwenden van een bevoegdheid. De Afdeling komt gelet hierop tot de conclusie dat het college terecht het door de vereniging gemaakte bezwaar niet-ontvankelijk heeft verklaard.

3.1. De vereniging voert in verzet aan dat haar verzoek van 15 februari 2012 tot vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer mede moet worden beschouwd als een aanvraag om toepassing van bestuurlijke handhavingsmiddelen of een verzoek om een zogenoemd bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel te geven.

3.2. In de brief van 15 februari 2012 schrijft de vereniging dat uit een onderzoek blijkt dat rond de John F. Kennedylaan te Eindhoven verschillende grenswaarden worden overschreden. Zij wijst het college erop dat artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer in dat geval voorschrijft dat

een plan moet worden opgesteld. De vereniging vervolgt de brief met het weergeven van het derde en vierde lid van dat artikel. Aan het einde van de brief vermeldt de vereniging dat zij graag in overleg treedt met het college over het plan om aan de grenswaarden, die zij in haar brief nader noemt, te voldoen. In de brief van 25 juni 2012, waarbij zij het college in gebreke stelt wegens het niet tijdig nemen van een besluit, wijst zij het college er wederom op dat het ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer een plan dient op te stellen.

Gelet op het voorgaande heeft het college de brieven terecht als een verzoek om vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer opgevat, en niet als een aanvraag om met een last onder dwangsom of onder bestuursdwang op te treden of een verzoek om een zogenoemd bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel te geven. Het ter zitting gehouden betoog van de vereniging dat niet alleen moet worden gekeken naar de tekst van de brieven, maar ook naar de geest ervan, leidt niet tot een ander oordeel. Anders dan de vereniging in dit verband heeft aangevoerd, volgt uit de enkele omstandigheid dat in die brieven is vermeld dat grenswaarden worden overschreden niet dat die brieven moeten worden aangemerkt als een aanvraag om handhavend op te treden. Daarbij neemt de Afdeling in aanmerking dat in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer is bepaald dat het college in de in bijlage 2, voorschrift 13.1, aangegeven gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden een plan vaststelt, waarin wordt aangegeven op welke wijze en door middel van welke maatregelen zal worden voldaan aan de desbetreffende in de bijlage genoemde grenswaarde, binnen de voor die waarde gestelde termijn. De vermelding in de brieven dat grenswaarden worden overschreden, sluit in zoverre aan bij het bepaalde in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer en de overige tekst van die brieven, waaruit, zoals hiervoor is overwogen, volgt dat wordt verzocht om de vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in dat artikel.

Zoals de Afdeling in de uitspraak waarvan verzet terecht heeft overwogen, is een reactie op het verzoek om een dergelijk plan vast te stellen geen besluit, omdat een dergelijke reactie niet op rechtsgevolg is gericht. De verplichting om bij overschrijding van een plandrempel een plan vast te stellen treedt immers, zoals de Afdeling terecht heeft overwogen, ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer van rechtswege in. De Afdeling heeft het beroep van de vereniging derhalve terecht na vereenvoudigde behandeling ongegrond verklaard.

Het betoog van de vereniging, onder verwijzing naar het arrest van het Hof van Justitie van de Europese Gemeenschappen van 25 juli 2008, C-237/07, Janacek (www.curia.europa.eu), dat de Afdeling op grond van het Europese recht rechtsbescherming dient te bieden, leidt niet tot een ander oordeel. Daartoe overweegt de Afdeling onder verwijzing naar haar uitspraak van 31 maart 2010 in zaak nr. 200902395/1/M1 (www.raadvanstate.nl) dat uit dat arrest niet volgt dat het toezicht op de naleving van de uit artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer voortvloeiende verplichtingen moet worden uitgeoefend door de bestuursrechter. Nu de brief van 1 maart 2012 geen besluit is in de zin van artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb, kan de vereniging uitsluitend een vordering bij de burgerlijke rechter instellen. Ingevolge artikel 8:71 van de

Awb is de burgerlijke rechter aan de in de vorige zin vervatte beslissing van de Afdeling gebonden, zodat effectieve rechtsbescherming is gewaarborgd. Hetgeen de vereniging ter zitting heeft aangevoerd, geeft geen aanleiding voor een ander oordeel.

4. Het verzet is ongegrond.

5. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State:

verklaart het verzet ongegrond.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. Y.E.M.A. Timmerman-Buck, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. J.A.A. van Roessel, ambtenaar van staat.

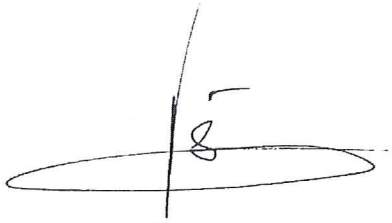
w.g. Timmerman-Buck
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer

w.g. Van Roessel
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 12 februari 2014

457-792.
Verzonden: 12 februari 2014

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6b.1

Raad van State

201208129/2/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 30 oktober 2012

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak na vereenvoudigde behandeling (artikel 8:54 van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht (hierna: de Awb)) in het geding tussen:

H.F. te Velde, wonend te Helmond,
appellant,

en

het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Helmond,
verweerder.

Procesverloop

Bij brief van 6 juli 2012 heeft het college Te Velde medegedeeld dat het opstellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer niet aan de orde is.

Hiertegen heeft Te Velde beroep ingesteld.

Het college heeft een verweerschrift ingediend.

De zaak is door een meervoudige kamer van de Afdeling verwezen naar een enkelvoudige.

Overwegingen

1. Ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer stellen burgemeester en wethouders in de in bijlage 2, voorschrift 13.1, aangegeven gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden een plan vast, waarin wordt aangegeven op welke wijze en door middel van welke maatregelen voldaan zal worden aan de desbetreffende in de bijlage genoemde grenswaarde, binnen de voor die waarde gestelde termijn. Zij dragen zorg voor uitvoering van het plan.

Ingevolge artikel 20.1, eerste lid, kan tegen een besluit op grond van deze wet een belanghebbende beroep instellen bij de Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State.

Ingevolge artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb wordt onder een besluit verstaan: een schriftelijke beslissing van een bestuursorgaan, inhoudende een publiekrechtelijke rechtshandeling.

2. Bij brieven van 7 mei en 25 juni 2012 heeft Te Velde het college verzocht een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen en daarbij een door hem overgelegd plan voor de ondertunneling van een aantal wegen te betrekken.

Bij brief van 6 juli 2012 heeft het college Te Velde medegedeeld dat het opstellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer op dit moment niet aan de orde is. In dat verband heeft het college overwogen dat het in 2008 heeft ingestemd met een plan voor het treffen van luchtkwaliteitsmaatregelen, dat plan overeenkomstig artikel 5.9 van de Wet milieubeheer is opgesteld en het een nieuw plan zal dienen op te stellen, indien blijkt dat in 2015 de wettelijke normen overschreden gaan worden.

2.1. Zoals de Afdeling eerder heeft overwogen (uitspraak van 31 maart 2010 in zaak nr. 200902395/1/M1; www.raadvanstate.nl) treedt de verplichting om een plan vast te stellen die ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer bij overschrijding van een plandrempel op het college rust ingevolge dit artikel van rechtswege in. De mededeling van het college dat het opstellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer op dit moment niet aan de orde is, is dan ook niet op rechtsgevolg gericht. Gelet hierop is de brief van 6 juli 2012

geen besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb waartegen ingevolge artikel 20.1, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer beroep bij de Afdeling kan worden ingesteld. Dat Te Velde, zoals hij stelt, heeft verzocht om het nemen van specifieke maatregelen ter verbetering van de luchtkwaliteit, doet er niet aan af dat de mededeling van het college niet op rechtsgevolg is gericht en leidt derhalve niet tot een ander oordeel.

3. De Afdeling is kennelijk onbevoegd om van het beroep kennis te nemen.

4. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State

Recht doende in naam der Koningin:

verklaart zich onbevoegd om van het beroep kennis te nemen.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. N. Verheij, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. J.A.A. van Roessel, ambtenaar van staat.

w.g. Verheij
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer

w.g. Van Roessel
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 30 oktober 2012

Tegen deze uitspraak kan verzet worden gedaan bij de Afdeling (artikel 8:55 van de Awb).

- Verzet dient schriftelijk en binnen zes weken na verzending van deze uitspraak te worden gedaan.
- In het verzetschrift moeten de redenen worden vermeld waarom de indiener het niet eens is met de gronden waarop de beslissing is gebaseerd.
- Indien de indiener over het verzet door de Afdeling wenst te worden gehoord, dient dit in het verzetschrift te worden gevraagd. Het horen gebeurt dan uitsluitend over het verzet.

457.
Verzonden: 30 oktober 2012

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,

mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6b.2

Raad van State

201208129/3/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 17 april 2013

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak op het verzet (artikel 8:55 van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht) van:

H.F. te Velde, wonend te Helmond,
opposant,

tegen de uitspraak van de Afdeling van 30 oktober 2012 in zaak nr. 201208129/2/A4.

Procesverloop

Bij uitspraak van 30 oktober 2012, in zaak nr. 201208129/2/A4, heeft de Afdeling zich na vereenvoudigde behandeling onbevoegd verklaard om van het beroep kennis te nemen. De uitspraak is aangehecht.

Tegen deze uitspraak heeft Te Velde verzet gedaan.

De Afdeling heeft het verzet ter zitting behandeld op 15 maart 2013, waar Te Velde, vertegenwoordigd door mr. C.B.A. Spil en drs. W.M. Grientschnig, is verschenen.

Overwegingen

1. In verzet staat alleen ter beoordeling of de uitspraak waarvan verzet terecht vereenvoudigd is behandeld.

2. Te Velde heeft bij brieven van 7 mei 2012 en 25 juni 2012 verzoeken gericht aan het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Helmond. Het college heeft bij brief van 6 juli 2012 op die verzoeken gereageerd.

In de uitspraak waarvan verzet, is geoordeeld dat Te Velde met de brieven heeft verzocht om het opstellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer en dat een reactie op een dergelijk verzoek niet op rechtsgevolg is gericht. De Afdeling oordeelde dat gelet daarop de brief van 6 juli 2012 geen besluit is, zodat zij onbevoegd is om van het beroep kennis te nemen.

3. Te Velde voert in verzet aan dat de brieven van 7 mei 2012 en 25 juni 2012 mede moeten worden beschouwd als een aanvraag om toepassing van bestuurlijke handhavingsmiddelen of om een zogenoemd bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel te geven.

4. Dit betoog faalt. Uit met name de brief van 25 juni 2012 blijkt duidelijk dat Te Velde verzoekt om vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer. Aan het begin van deze brief wordt immers verwezen naar de brief van 7 mei 2012 "met een verzoek om een plan op te stellen" op grond van de Wet milieubeheer, terwijl in de brief van 7 mei 2012 expliciet artikel 5.9, eerste, derde en vierde lid, van de Wet milieubeheer wordt weergegeven. Verder wordt aan het einde van de brief van 25 juni 2012 duidelijk vermeld dat het college "niet het gefundeerde besluit [heeft] genomen dat de Wet Milieubeheer art. 5.9 voorschrijft". Het college heeft de brieven dan ook terecht als een verzoek om vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer opgevat, en niet als een aanvraag om met een last onder dwangsom of onder bestuursdwang op te treden of om een zogenoemd bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel te geven. Zoals de Afdeling in de uitspraak waarvan verzet terecht heeft overwogen is een reactie op het verzoek om een dergelijk plan vast te stellen geen besluit, hetgeen Te Velde als zodanig ook niet betwist. De Afdeling heeft gelet hierop terecht geconcludeerd dat zij niet bevoegd is van het beroep kennis te nemen.

5. Het verzet is ongegrond.

6. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State

Recht doende in naam der Koningin:

verklaart het verzet ongegrond.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. Y.E.M.A. Timmerman-Buck, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. M.J. van der Zijpp, ambtenaar van staat.

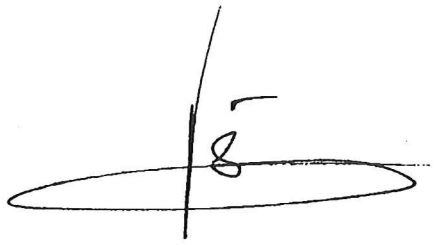
w.g. Timmerman-Buck
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer

w.g. Van der Zijpp
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 17 april 2013

262-778.
Verzonden: 17 april 2013

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6c.1

Raad van State

201207926/2/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 7 februari 2013

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak na vereenvoudigde behandeling (artikel 8:54 van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht) in het geding tussen:

de stichting Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt, gevestigd te Helvoirt, gemeente Haaren,
appellante,

en

het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Haaren,
verweerder.

Procesverloop

Het college heeft bij brief van 6 februari 2012 te kennen gegeven dat het geen aanleiding ziet om op verzoek van de Stichting Comité N65 een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen.

Bij besluit van 26 juni 2012 heeft het college het daartegen gemaakte bezwaar niet-ontvankelijk verklaard.

Hiertegen heeft de Stichting Comité N65 beroep ingesteld.

Het college heeft een verweerschrift ingediend.

De zaak is door een meervoudige kamer van de Afdeling verwezen naar een enkelvoudige.

Overwegingen

1. Ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer stellen burgemeester en wethouders in de in bijlage 2, voorschrift 13.1, aangegeven gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden een plan vast, waarin wordt aangegeven op welke wijze en door middel van welke maatregelen voldaan zal worden aan de desbetreffende in de bijlage genoemde grenswaarde, binnen de voor die waarde gestelde termijn. Zij dragen zorg voor uitvoering van het plan.

Ingevolge artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht (hierna: Awb) wordt onder een besluit verstaan: een schriftelijke beslissing van een bestuursorgaan, inhoudende een publiekrechtelijke rechtshandeling.

2. Bij brief van 6 februari 2012 heeft het college de Stichting Comité N65 te kennen gegeven dat het geen aanleiding ziet om een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen.
Bij brief van 26 juni 2012 heeft het college het bezwaar van de Stichting Comité N65 tegen het schrijven van het college van 6 februari 2012 niet-ontvankelijk verklaard. Daartoe heeft het college overwogen dat vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer niet is aan te merken als een besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3 van de Awb en dat hierdoor geen bezwaarmogelijkheid open staat.

3. Zoals de Afdeling eerder heeft overwogen (uitspraak van 31 maart 2010 in zaak nr. 200902395/1/M1; www.raadvanstate.nl) treedt de verplichting om een plan vast te stellen die ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer bij overschrijding van een plandrempel op het college rust ingevolge dit artikel van rechtswege in. De brief van 6 februari 2012 is derhalve niet gericht op rechtsgevolgen en is geen besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb waartegen een rechtsmiddel kon worden aangewend. Gelet hierop heeft het college terecht het door de Stichting Comité N65 gemaakte bezwaar niet-ontvankelijk verklaard.

4. Het beroep is kennelijk ongegrond.

5. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State

Recht doende in naam der Koningin:

verklaart het beroep ongegrond.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. N. Verheij, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. R. van Heusden, ambtenaar van staat.

w.g. Verheij
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer

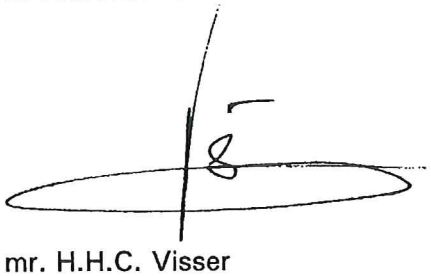
w.g. Van Heusden
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 7 februari 2013

Tegen deze uitspraak kan verzet worden gedaan bij de Afdeling (artikel 8:55 van de Awb).
- Verzet dient schriftelijk en binnen zes weken na verzending van deze uitspraak te worden gedaan.
- In het verzetschrift moeten de redenen worden vermeld waarom de indiener het niet eens is met de gronden waarop de beslissing is gebaseerd.
- Indien de indiener over het verzet door de Afdeling wenst te worden gehoord, dient dit in het verzetschrift te worden gevraagd. Het horen gebeurt dan uitsluitend over het verzet.

163.
Verzonden: 7 februari 2013

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6c.2

Raad van State

201207926/3/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 14 augustus 2013

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak op het verzet (artikel 8:55 van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht; hierna: Awb) van:

de stichting Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt, gevestigd te Helvoirt, gemeente Haaren,
opposante,

tegen de uitspraak van de Afdeling van 7 februari 2013 in zaak nr. 201207926/2/A4.

Procesverloop

Bij uitspraak van 7 februari 2013, in zaak nr. 201207926/2/A4, heeft de Afdeling na vereenvoudigde behandeling het beroep van Stichting Actiecomité N65 ongegrond verklaard. De uitspraak is aangehecht.

Tegen deze uitspraak heeft Stichting Comité N65 verzet gedaan.

De Afdeling heeft het verzet ter zitting behandeld op 19 juli 2013, waar de Stichting, vertegenwoordigd door mr. C.B.A. Spil en C. Jansen-van Valderen, zijn verschenen.

Overwegingen

1. In verzet staat alleen ter beoordeling of de uitspraak waarvan verzet terecht vereenvoudigd is behandeld.

2. Bij brief van 6 februari 2012 heeft het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Haaren Stichting Actiecomité N65 te kennen gegeven dat het geen aanleiding ziet om een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen. Het bezwaar van Stichting Actiecomité N65 hiertegen heeft het college bij besluit van 26 juni 2012 niet-ontvankelijk verklaard, omdat de vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer niet is aan te merken als een besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3 van de Awb en hierdoor geen bezwaarmogelijkheid open staat.

3. In de uitspraak waarvan verzet, heeft de Afdeling overwogen dat de verplichting om een plan vast te stellen, die ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer bij overschrijding van een plandrempel op het college rust, ingevolge dit artikel van rechtswege intreedt. De brief van 6 februari 2012 is derhalve niet gericht op rechtsgevolg en geen besluit in de zin van artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb waartegen een rechtsmiddel kan worden aangewend, aldus de Afdeling. De Afdeling komt gelet hierop tot de conclusie dat het college terecht het door Stichting Comité N65 gemaakte bezwaar niet-ontvankelijk heeft verklaard.

4. Stichting Actiecomité N65 voert in verzet aan dat haar verzoek van 29 december 2011 tot vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer mede moet worden beschouwd als een aanvraag om toepassing van bestuurlijke handhavingsmiddelen of om een zogenoemd bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel te geven.

4.1. In de brief van 29 december 2011 schrijft Stichting Actiecomité N65 dat uit een onderzoek blijkt dat rond rijksweg N65 bij Helvoirt verschillende grenswaarden worden overschreden. Zij wijst het college erop dat artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer in dat geval voorschrijft dat een plan moet worden opgesteld. Stichting Actiecomité N65 vervolgt de brief met het weergeven van het derde en vierde lid van dat artikel. Aan het einde van de brief vermeldt Stichting Actiecomité N65 dat zij graag in overleg treedt met het college over het plan om aan de grenswaarden, die zij

in haar brief nader noemt, te voldoen. In de brief van 18 juni 2012, waarbij zij het college in gebreke stelt wegens het niet tijdig nemen van een besluit, wijst zij het college er wederom op dat het ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer een plan dient op te stellen.

Gelet op het voorgaande heeft het college de brieven terecht als een verzoek om vaststelling van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer opgevat, en niet als een aanvraag om met een last onder dwangsom of onder bestuursdwang op te treden of om een zogenoemd bestuurlijk rechtsoordeel te geven. Zoals de Afdeling in de uitspraak waarvan verzet terecht heeft overwogen is een reactie op het verzoek om een dergelijk plan vast te stellen geen besluit, omdat een dergelijke reactie niet op rechtsgevolg is gericht. De verplichting om bij overschrijding van een plandrempel een plan vast te stellen treedt immers, zoals de Afdeling terecht heeft overwogen, ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer van rechtswege in. De Afdeling heeft het beroep van Stichting Actiecomité N65 derhalve terecht na vereenvoudigde behandeling ongegrond verklaard.

Het betoog van Stichting Actiecomité N65, onder verwijzing naar het arrest van het Hof van Justitie van de Europese Gemeenschappen van 25 juli 2008, C-237/07, Janacek (www.curia.europa.eu), dat de Afdeling op grond van het Europese recht rechtsbescherming dient te bieden, leidt niet tot een ander oordeel. Daartoe overweegt de Afdeling onder verwijzing naar haar uitspraak van 31 maart 2010 in zaak nr. 200902395/1/M1 (www.raadvanstate.nl) dat uit dat arrest niet volgt dat het toezicht op de naleving van de uit artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer voortvloeiende verplichtingen moet worden uitgeoefend door de bestuursrechter. Nu de brief van 6 februari 2012 geen besluit is in de zin van artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb, kan Stichting Actiecomité N65 uitsluitend een vordering bij de burgerlijke rechter instellen. Ingevolge artikel 8:71 van de Awb is de burgerlijke rechter aan de in de vorige zin vervatte beslissing van de Afdeling gebonden, zodat effectieve rechtsbescherming is gewaarborgd.

5. Het verzet is ongegrond.

6. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State:

verklaart het verzet ongegrond.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. W. Sorgdrager, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. J.A.A. van Roessel, ambtenaar van staat.

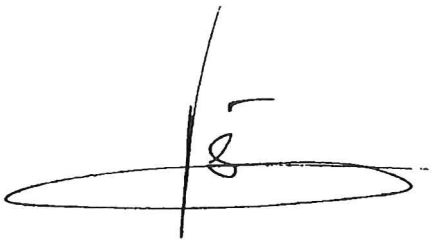
w.g. Sorgdrager
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer

w.g. Van Roessel
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 14 augustus 2013

457-784.
Verzonden: 14 augustus 2013

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6d

Raad van State

201309486/1/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 18 juni 2014

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak in het geding tussen:

de vereniging Belangenvereniging Bewoners Hudsonlaan, gevestigd te Eindhoven,
appellante,

en

het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Eindhoven,
verweerder.

Procesverloop

Bij besluit van 5 juli 2013 heeft het college zich onbevoegd verklaard om te beslissen op het verzoek van de vereniging van 4 juni 2013 om handhaving van de grenswaarden voor PM_{10}, NO_2 en benzeen, als bedoeld in bijlage 2 van de Wet milieubeheer, langs de provinciale weg N270 (John F. Kennedylaan) te Eindhoven.

Bij besluit van 2 september 2013 heeft het college het door de vereniging daartegen gemaakte bezwaar buiten behandeling gelaten.

Tegen dit besluit heeft de vereniging beroep ingesteld.

Bij brief van 14 november 2013 heeft het college het verzoek van de vereniging van 4 juni 2013 afgewezen.

Tegen deze brief heeft de vereniging beroep ingesteld.

Het college heeft een verweerschrift ingediend.

De zaak is door een meervoudige kamer van de Afdeling verwezen naar een enkelvoudige.

De Afdeling heeft de zaak ter zitting behandeld op 10 april 2014, waar de vereniging, vertegenwoordigd door mr. C.B.A. Spil, en het college, vertegenwoordigd door M.J.M.J. Heutink, mr. E.H. Sanders en ir. S. van der Sterren, allen werkzaam bij de gemeente, zijn verschenen.

Overwegingen

Het beroep tegen het besluit van 2 september 2013

1. Bij brief van 14 november 2013 heeft het college alsnog inhoudelijk beslist op het verzoek van de vereniging van 4 juni 2013. De vereniging heeft derhalve geen belang meer bij een beoordeling van de rechtmatigheid van het besluit van 2 september 2013.

Het beroep tegen het besluit van 2 september 2013 dient daarom niet-ontvankelijk te worden verklaard.

Het beroep tegen de brief van 14 november 2013

2. Ter zitting heeft de vereniging verklaard dat haar verzoek om handhaving van de luchtverontreinigingsnormen neerkomt op een verzoek om handhaving of naleving van artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer door het vaststellen van een plan als bedoeld in dat artikellid.

3. Zoals de Afdeling in de uitspraak van heden in zaak nr. 201311349/1/A4 (www.raadvanstate.nl) heeft overwogen, is een reactie op een dergelijk verzoek geen besluit als bedoeld in artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht, zodat daartegen geen bezwaar en beroep openstaan.

Dit betekent dat de Afdeling niet bevoegd is om van het beroep tegen de brief van 14 november 2013 kennis te nemen. Ter zake kan uitsluitend een vordering bij de burgerlijke rechter worden ingesteld.

Proceskosten

4. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State:

I. verklaart het beroep tegen het besluit van 2 september 2013 niet-ontvankelijk;

II. verklaart zich onbevoegd om van het beroep tegen de brief van 14 november 2013 kennis te nemen.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. J.H. van Kreveld, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. J.A.A. van Roessel, ambtenaar van staat.

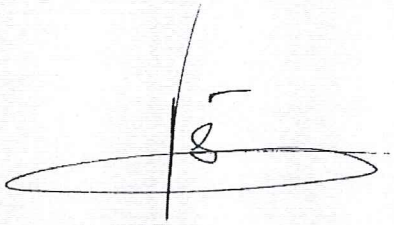
w.g. Van Kreveld
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer

w.g. Van Roessel
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 18 juni 2014

190-784.
Verzonden: 18 juni 2014

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6e

Raad van State

201311349/1/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 18 juni 2014

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak in het geding tussen:

H.F. te Velde, wonend te Helmond,
appellant,

en

het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Helmond,
verweerder.

Procesverloop

Bij brief van 2 juli 2013 heeft het college het verzoek van Te Velde om handhaving van de grenswaarden voor PM_{10}, NO_2 en benzeen, als bedoeld in bijlage 2 van de Wet milieubeheer, langs de provinciale weg N270 te Helmond, afgewezen.

Bij besluit van 1 november 2013 heeft het college beslist op het door Te Velde hiertegen gemaakte bezwaar.

Tegen dit besluit heeft Te Velde beroep ingesteld.

Het college heeft een verweerschrift ingediend.

De Afdeling heeft de zaak ter zitting behandeld op 10 april 2014, waar Te Velde, vertegenwoordigd door mr. C.B.A. Spil, en het college, vertegenwoordigd door mr. P. Helmus en ing. K. Aquina, beiden werkzaam bij de gemeente, zijn verschenen.

Overwegingen

1. Ter zitting heeft Te Velde verklaard dat zijn verzoek om handhaving van de luchtverontreinigingsnormen neerkomt op een verzoek om handhaving of naleving van artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer door het vaststellen van een plan als bedoeld in dat artikellid.

Bij het bestreden besluit heeft het college de afwijzing van dit verzoek gehandhaafd.

2. Ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer stellen burgemeester en wethouders in de in bijlage 2, voorschrift 13.1, aangegeven gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden een plan vast, waarin wordt aangegeven op welke wijze en door middel van welke maatregelen voldaan zal worden aan de desbetreffende in de bijlage genoemde grenswaarde, binnen de voor die waarde gestelde termijn. Zij dragen zorg voor uitvoering van het plan.

Ingevolge artikel 20.1, eerste lid, kan tegen een besluit op grond van deze wet een belanghebbende beroep instellen bij de Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State.

Ingevolge artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht (hierna: Awb) wordt onder een besluit verstaan: een schriftelijke beslissing van een bestuursorgaan, inhoudende een publiekrechtelijke rechtshandeling.

3. Volgens vaste rechtspraak van de Afdeling is het vaststellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer niet op rechtsgevolg gericht en derhalve geen besluit als bedoeld in artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb, en is de reactie op een verzoek tot het vaststellen van een plan een niet op rechtsgevolg gerichte beslissing en daarom evenmin een besluit (uitspraken van 31 maart 2010 in zaak nr. 200902395/1/M1, www.raadvanstate.nl, en 4 november 2013 in zaak

nr. 201300685/2/A4, aangehecht).

Het verzoek van Te Velde om handhaving of naleving van artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer door vaststelling van een plan is derhalve een verzoek tot het verrichten van een feitelijke handeling. De reactie op een dergelijk verzoek is daarom evenmin een besluit als bedoeld in artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Awb, zodat daartegen geen bezwaar en beroep openstonden.

Het college had bij het bestreden besluit het bezwaar van Te Velde tegen de brief van 2 juli 2013 derhalve niet-ontvankelijk moeten verklaren, nu ter zake uitsluitend een vordering bij de burgerlijke rechter kon worden ingesteld.

4. Het beroep is gegrond. Het bestreden besluit dient wegens strijd met de wet te worden vernietigd. De Afdeling zal op na te melden wijze in de zaak voorzien en bepalen dat deze uitspraak in de plaats treedt van het vernietigde besluit.

5. Van proceskosten die voor vergoeding in aanmerking komen, is niet gebleken.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State:

I. verklaart het beroep gegrond;
II. vernietigt het besluit van het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Helmond van 1 november 2013, kenmerk BV.BJZ/1.2013.0167.001;
III. verklaart het bezwaar van H.F. te Velde niet-ontvankelijk;
IV. bepaalt dat deze uitspraak in de plaats treedt van het vernietigde besluit;
V. gelast dat het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Helmond aan H.F. te Velde het door hem voor de behandeling van het beroep betaalde griffierecht ten bedrage van € 160,00 (zegge: honderdzestig euro) vergoedt.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. J.H. van Kreveld, voorzitter, en mr. W. Sorgdrager en mr. G.M.H. Hoogvliet, leden, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. J.A.A. van Roessel, ambtenaar van staat.

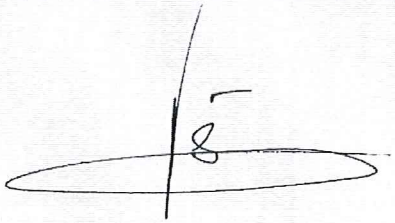
w.g. Van Kreveld
voorzitter

w.g. Van Roessel
ambtenaar van staat

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 18 juni 2014

190-784.
Verzonden: 18 juni 2014

Voor eensluidend afschrift,
de secretaris van de Raad van State,



mr. H.H.C. Visser

Productie 6f

Uitspraak 201403373/1/A4
Datum van uitspraak: woensdag 10 december 2014

Tegen:	het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Haaren
Proceduresoort:	Eerste aanleg - enkelvoudig
Rechtsgebied:	Algemene kamer - Milieu - Bestuursdwang / Dwangsom

201403373/1/A4.
Datum uitspraak: 10 december 2014

AFDELING
BESTUURSRECHTSPRAAK

Uitspraak in het geding tussen:

de stichting Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt, gevestigd te Helvoirt, gemeente Haaren, appellante,

en

het college van burgemeester en wethouders van Haaren,
verweerder.

Procesverloop

Bij besluit van 8 juli 2013 heeft het college zich onbevoegd verklaard om te beslissen op het verzoek van de stichting van 30 mei 2013 om handhaving van de grenswaarden voor PM10, NO2 en benzeen langs de rijksweg N65 te Helvoirt.

Bij besluit van 31 maart 2014 heeft het college op het daartegen gemaakte bezwaar beslist.

Tegen dit besluit heeft de stichting beroep ingesteld.

Het college heeft een verweerschrift ingediend.

De stichting heeft een nader stuk ingediend.

De zaak is door een meervoudige kamer van de Afdeling verwezen naar een enkelvoudige.

De Afdeling heeft de zaak ter zitting behandeld op 20 november 2014, waar partijen niet zijn verschenen.

Overwegingen

1. Bij het besluit van 8 juli 2013 heeft het college de stichting te kennen gegeven dat het niet bevoegd is te beslissen op haar verzoek, omdat haar verzoek het rijkswegennet betreft en de minister van Infrastructuur en Milieu het daarvoor bevoegde gezag is.

In het bestreden besluit op bezwaar heeft het college dit standpunt herhaald en heeft het tevens overwogen dat het niet bevoegd is om een gemeentelijk luchtkwaliteitsplan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen, omdat geen plandrempelwaarden voor PM10, NO2 en benzeen worden overschreden.

2. In bezwaar tegen het besluit van 8 juli 2013 heeft de stichting het college gewezen op de verplichting om een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen in de in die bepaling bedoelde gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden. Gelet hierop en gelet op het beroepschrift, dat onder meer vermeldt dat beroep op grond van artikel 20.1 van de Wet milieubeheer wordt ingesteld, stelt de Afdeling vast dat de stichting haar verzoek kennelijk ziet als een verzoek om naleving van artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer door het vaststellen van een plan.

3. Ingevolge artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer stellen burgemeester en wethouders in de in bijlage 2, voorschrift 13.1, aangegeven gevallen waarin een plandrempel wordt overschreden een plan vast, waarin wordt aangegeven op welke wijze en door middel van welke maatregelen

voldaan zal worden aan de desbetreffende in de bijlage genoemde grenswaarde, binnen de voor die waarde gestelde termijn. Zij dragen zorg voor de uitvoering van het plan.

4. Het bestreden besluit strekt tot handhaving van het besluit van 8 juli 2013, voor zover het verzoek van de stichting betrekking heeft op het treffen van verkeersmaatregelen op de rijksweg. Het college heeft voorts een inhoudelijke beslissing gegeven op het verzoek, voor zover dat moet worden geduid als een verzoek om een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer vast te stellen. Die beslissing houdt in dat geweigerd wordt een plan vast te stellen en dat het verzoek derhalve wordt afgewezen, omdat niet aan de in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer gestelde voorwaarden voor het vaststellen van een plan is voldaan. Nu het verzoek van de stichting betrekking heeft op naleving van artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer, ligt alleen de afwijzing van het verzoek om een plan vast te stellen ter beoordeling voor.

5. Volgens vaste rechtspraak van de Afdeling is het vaststellen van een plan als bedoeld in artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer niet op rechtsgevolg gericht en derhalve geen besluit als bedoeld in artikel 1:3, eerste lid, van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht. De reactie op een verzoek tot het vaststellen van een plan is evenmin een besluit (uitspraken van 31 maart 2010, nr. 200902395/1/M1, en 18 juni 2014, nr. 201309486/1/A4).

Het verzoek van de stichting om naleving van artikel 5.9, eerste lid, van de Wet milieubeheer door vaststelling van een plan is derhalve een verzoek tot het verrichten van een feitelijke handeling. De inhoudelijke reactie van het college op dat verzoek is daarom evenmin een besluit, zodat daartegen geen bezwaar en beroep openstaan.

Dit betekent dat de Afdeling niet bevoegd is om kennis te nemen van het beroep tegen de beslissing van het college van 31 maart 2014 op het verzoek om een plan vast te stellen. Ter zake kan uitsluitend een vordering bij de burgerlijke rechter worden ingesteld.

6. Voor een proceskostenveroordeling bestaat geen aanleiding.

7. Redelijke toepassing van artikel 8:74, tweede lid, van de Algemene wet bestuursrecht brengt met zich dat de griffier van de Raad van State aan de stichting het door haar betaalde griffierecht voor het beroep terugbetaalt.

Beslissing

De Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State:

I. verklaart zich onbevoegd om van het beroep kennis te nemen;

II. verstaat dat de griffier van de Raad van State aan de Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt het door haar betaalde griffierecht ten bedrage van € 328,00 (zegge: driehonderdachtentwintig euro) voor de behandeling van het beroep terugbetaalt.

Aldus vastgesteld door mr. Y.E.M.A. Timmerman-Buck, lid van de enkelvoudige kamer, in tegenwoordigheid van mr. Y.C. Visser, griffier.

w.g. Timmerman-Buck w.g. Visser
lid van de enkelvoudige kamer griffier

Uitgesproken in het openbaar op 10 december 2014

Productie 7a

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX Den Haag

Comité N65OH
Torenstraat 47
5268BP Helvoirt

cc Gemeente Haaren

Directoraat-Generaal
Bereikbaarheid
Wegen en Verkeersveiligheid
Plesmanweg 1-6
Den Haag
Postbus 20901
2500 EX Den Haag
www.rijksoverheid.nl

Datum
3 september 2013

Ons kenmerk
IenM/BSK-2013/202214

Uw kenmerk
brief 6 augustus 2013

Datum 3 september 2013
Betreft Luchtkwaliteit N65 Helvoirt

Geachte heer/mevrouw,

Met uw brief van 6 augustus jl. heeft u mij uw standpunt doen toekomen met betrekking tot de handhaving van de luchtkwaliteitsnormen rondom de N65 bij Helvoirt, zoals eerder door u aan B&W Haaren is verstuurd. Daarnaast stelt u, kort samengevat, dat de toegepaste rekenmethodiek en andere aannames in de Monitoringstool strijdig zijn met de locale werkelijkheid en de (Europese) wet- en regelgeving.

Het onderscheid tussen SRM1 en SRM2 is reeds in een overleg met Rijkswaterstaat ter sprake gekomen, als ook per mail en brief aan u kenbaar gemaakt[1]. Daarbij zijn ook de locatiespecifieke omstandigheden langs de N65 Helvoirt in ogenschouw genomen. Wat betreft het gebruik van SRM2 geeft uw reactie van 6 augustus geen aanleiding om mijn ingenomen en eerder door Rijkswaterstaat toegelichte standpunt te herzien.

Ten aanzien van uw standpunt kan ik voorts opmerken dat:

- de Afdeling Bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State (hierna: de Afdeling) in meerdere uitspraken heeft geoordeeld[2] dat de systematiek van het NSL niet in strijd is met de Richtlijn;
- met betrekking tot de situering van toetspunten de Afdeling heeft geoordeeld dat het gebruik van het toepasbaarheidsbeginsel[3] terecht er toe kan leiden dat bepaalde locaties niet in de beoordeling van de luchtkwaliteit worden meegenomen;
- de Afdeling heeft geoordeeld dat daar waar geen sprake is van significante blootstelling[4], de luchtkwaliteit ter plaatste niet hoeft te worden beoordeeld;
- het RIVM regelmatig beziet of berekeningen in overeenstemming zijn met de metingen uitgevoerd met het Landelijk Meetnet Luchtkwaliteit van het RIVM. Indien blijkt dat berekeningen en metingen systematisch en significant van elkaar verschillen, wordt dit nader onderzocht en worden

[1] Overleg d.d. 29 maart 2012 waarbij aanwezig uw Comité N65, gemeente Haaren en Rijkswaterstaat.
Mail van Rijkswaterstaat d.d. 19 april 2012.
Brief van het Ministerie van I&M DGB d.d. 25 juli 2013.
[2] Zie bijvoorbeeld: Bestemmingsplan Utrecht van 31 maart 2010 (200900883/1/H1) en Tracébesluit A74 van 27 april 2011 (201008134/1/M2)
[3] Zie bijvoorbeeld: Pluimveehouderij Markelo van 22 juni 2011 (201101354/1/M2).
[4] Zie bijvoorbeeld: Pluimveehouderij Weert van 16 februari 2011 (201005957/1/M2).

zo nodig aanpassingen in de rekenmodellen doorgevoerd, Op die manier wordt de werkelijkheid met modelberekeningen zoveel mogelijk benaderd.

Directoraat-Generaal
Bereikbaarheid
Wegen en Verkeersveiligheid

Datum
3 september 2013

Ons kenmerk
IenM/BSK-2013/202214

Ten slotte heb ik kennis genomen van uw verzoek aan B&W Haaren met betrekking tot het opstellen van een actieplan conform artikel 5.9, eerste lid Wm, evenals de door u aangehaalde passages uit de slotoverwegingen van het arrest Janacek.

In hetgeen u in uw brief van 6 augustus jl. heeft aangevoerd, zie ik geen aanleiding om aanpassingen in de rekenmodellen te rechtvaardigen. Tevens bestaat ook geen aanleiding om mijn conclusie in de brief van 25 juli te herzien wat betreft het treffen van mitigerende maatregelen.

Hoogachtend,

DE DIRECTEUR WEGEN EN VERKEERSVEILIGHEID,

Mw. Drs. M. C. A. Blom

Productie 7b

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX Den Haag

Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt
Torenstraat 47
5268 BP HELVOIRT

cc gemeente Haaren

Directoraat-Generaal Bereikbaarheid
Wegen en Verkeersveiligheid
Plesmanweg 1-6
Den Haag
Postbus 20901
2500 EX Den Haag
www.rijksoverheid.nl

Contactpersoon
drs. J.H.M.P. van Keep - Nieuwenhuizen
senior beleidsmedewerker

T 070 456 6171
M +31(0)6-15359271
F 070 456 6007

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2013/215592

Bijlage(n)
Projectplan N65

Datum 19 september 2013
Betreft Verzoek aanpassing Startbeslissing N65

Geachte heer/mevrouw,

In uw brief van 2 september 2013 verzoekt u mij de Startbeslissing N65 aan te passen aan de geldende regelgeving. U stelt dat de Startbeslissing N65 strijdig is met de Wet Milieubeheer, de Code Maatschappelijke Participatie, de Handreiking MIRT-verkenning en de Richtlijnen OEI.
Indien ik niet bereid zou zijn tot aanpassing, verzoekt u mij 'bestuursdwang' en/of 'last onder dwangsom' te gebruiken, dan wel een 'rechtsoordeel uit te spreken'. Tevens doet u een beroep op de WOB voor inzage in twee documenten.

In de door u opgevoerde punten zie ik geen aanleiding tot aanpassing van de Startbeslissing N65. Hieronder licht ik dit toe, in volgorde van uw brief.

<u>Wettelijke eisen</u>
De startbeslissing bevat uitsluitend het bestuurlijke voornemen om een verkenning naar een infrastructureel knelpunt te starten. De startbeslissing is een procedureel document en bevat zelf geen beslissingen over de uiteindelijke uitvoering van een project. Om die reden is de startbeslissing ook van beroep uitgezonderd.
De verkenning, die uit de startbeslissing volgt, mondt (mogelijk) uit in een besluit dat de aanpak van de N65 mogelijk maakt. Dat besluit moet voldoen aan alle geldende regelgeving ter zake, waaronder de Wet milieubeheer. Bij de totstandkoming van het besluit krijgt u de gelegenheid om uw standpunt, doormiddel van een zienswijze, in te dienen. U kunt eventuele bezwaren tegen dat besluit aanvoeren in een procedure bij de bestuursrechter.
Naar alle waarschijnlijkheid betreft het besluit in deze procedure een tweetal bestemmingsplanwijzigingen door de gemeenten Vught en Haaren.

Aangezien de startbeslissing enkel de start van de verkenning markeert, heeft dit document geen rechtstreekse gevolgen voor het al dan niet voldoen aan de wettelijke eisen die u noemt. Indien tijdens de verkenning mocht blijken dat het project leidt tot een overschrijding van de wettelijke eisen, zal dit gevolgen hebben voor de invulling van het uiteindelijke besluit. In het uiterste geval kan dit leiden tot de keuze geen besluit te nemen. Dit is, gelet op de situatie, echter niet de verwachting.

Directoraat-Generaal
Bereikbaarheid
Wegen en Verkeersveiligheid

Datum
19 september 2013

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2013/215592

Wet milieubeheer

Voor antwoorden op de vragen die u onder de punten 1 t/m 4 opwerpt ten aanzien van toetspunten en gebruikte verkeersmodellen, verwijs ik u naar mijn brief van 3 september 2013 met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/202214. Voor wat betreft punt 4 over gezondheidseffecten van verkeer voor omwonenden, merk ik verder op dat de Afdeling Bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State in het geval van bijvoorbeeld de A50 Valburg – Grijsoord heeft geoordeeld dat de gezondheidsrisico's reeds bij het stellen van de grenswaarden zijn betrokken, zodat dit verder niet afzonderlijk wordt beoordeeld (ABRvS 28 juli 2010, nr. 200902071/1/M2). In aanvulling hierop verwijs ik ook graag naar een uitspraak van de Afdeling Bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State in de zaak A4 Burgerveen – Leiden, waarin zij heeft geoordeeld dat het toetsingskader de Wet milieubeheer (Wm) is en niet de WHO-normen (ABRvS 25 september 2010, nr. 200904401/1/M2).

In punt 5 van uw brief haalt u enkele uitspraken van Europese rechtscolleges aan. Uit het arrest Janecek volgt dat de nationale autoriteiten maatregelen, in de vorm van een actieplan, moeten treffen bij dreigende overschrijding van de normen voor luchtkwaliteit. Ik wil u er op wijzen dat het Nationaal samenwerkingsprogramma Luchtkwaliteit (NSL) geen overschrijdingen voor de N65 laat zien. Als er al een dergelijke overschrijding zou zijn, vormt het NSL een actieplan zoals bedoeld in de gerefereerde uitspraak. Het arrest Öneryildiz bepaalt dat het bevoegd gezag maatregelen moet treffen, indien zonder meer vaststaat dat zich een gevaarlijke situatie voordoet. Daarbij moet een zeker minimum beschermingsniveau worden afgewogen tegen de redelijke maatregelen die kunnen worden genomen. Ten aanzien van luchtkwaliteit is deze afweging gemaakt in de Wm, in de vorm van de daarin vervatte luchtkwaliteitseisen, en het NSL met maatregelen om aan deze eisen te voldoen. Ik zie dan ook geen aanleiding om (punt 6 van uw brief) 'bestuursdwang' en/of 'last onder dwangsom' te gebruiken, dan wel een 'rechtsoordeel uit te spreken'.

Code Maatschappelijke Participatie

De Code Maatschappelijke Participatie stelt inderdaad dat participatie plaatsvindt voorafgaand aan ieder beslismoment, zoals u stelt bij punt 7. In de afgelopen jaren is intensief contact geweest met de regionale partijen; niet alleen met gemeentelijke en provinciale bestuurders, maar ook met diverse bewonersorganisaties. Mede op basis daarvan heb ik besloten tot het starten van de Verkenning N65.
De projectorganisatie maakt bij aanvang van een project inzichtelijk hoe het participatieproces wordt vormgegeven. Hierdoor wordt duidelijk wanneer en op welke wijze burgerinitiatieven een plek krijgen in het besluitvormingsproces. Bewonersorganisaties worden uitgenodigd mee te denken over de uitwerking van alternatieven en hun ideeën in te brengen.
Zoals u kunt lezen op pagina 30 van de Handreiking MIRT-Verkenning is daarnaast het opstellen van de probleemanalyse één van de eerste stappen in de Verkenning; dit is het moment waarop voor het eerst vanuit de Verkenning contact wordt gezocht met de omgeving.

Handreiking MIRT-verkenning

Direct bij de start van de Verkenning wordt een Plan van Aanpak opgesteld. Dit Projectplan is inmiddels gereed en door de Stuurgroep 65 vastgesteld. Conform uw WOB-verzoek, treft u dit plan aan als bijlage bij deze brief.
Er komt voor de N65 alleen een Notitie Reikwijdte en Detailniveau (NRD) indien

een milieueffectenrapport zal worden opgesteld. Gelet op het zeer korte tracé dat in de verkenning wordt betrokken, is het mogelijk dat een milieueffectenrapport niet noodzakelijk is. Er zal wel overleg met wettelijke adviseurs en met belanghebbende bestuursorganen plaatsvinden. Mede op basis daarvan wordt er een Informatienotitie Alternatieven en Varianten N65 opgesteld. Dit document zal naar verwachting in april 2014 gereed zijn en kan ik u op dit moment dus niet toesturen.

Directoraat-Generaal
Bereikbaarheid
Wegen en Verkeersveiligheid

Datum
19 september 2013

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2013/215592

Onder punt 9 refereert u aan oplossingsrichtingen met betrekking tot probleemoplossend vermogen. Ik wil u er op wijzen dat het Nationaal samenwerkingsprogramma Luchtkwaliteit (NSL) geen overschrijdingen voor de N65 laat zien. Dit houdt in dat er in de startbeslissing niet wordt gekeken naar een oplossing specifiek voor luchtkwaliteit. Om die reden ook is ondertunneling afgevallen als meest kansrijke oplossing voor de verdere inpassing.

Bij de punten 8 en 10 stelt u dat er in Brabant ruim € 1,3 mld. beschikbaar is voor nieuwe infrastructuur en dat er dus voldoende budget is voor een tunnel. Blijkens de website, waarnaar u in uw brief een link legt, gaat het daarbij om provinciale middelen voor provinciale wegen. Daarover heb ik geen oordeel. Uitzondering hierop is de N65, die ook wordt genoemd. Hieraan draagt de regio (provincie plus gemeenten Vught, Haaren en 's-Hertogenbosch) € 45 mln. bij van de in totaal € 100 mln. Dit taakstellende budget is ontoereikend voor de aanleg van een tunnel.

<u>Richtlijnen OEI</u>
Het besluit tot het starten van een Verkenning is nooit gebaseerd op een MKBA, omdat die pas tijdens de Verkenning wordt opgesteld. Dat kan ook pas, als meer bekend is over de verschillende wijzen waarop een knelpunt kan worden aangepakt.
De OEI/MKBA wordt pas in de tweede fase van de Verkenning opgesteld. De MKBA wordt gebruikt om bestuurders op navolgbare wijze inzicht te geven in de effecten van de alternatieven. Mede op basis hiervan kan ik, samen met de regionale bestuurders, een afgewogen besluit nemen over het alternatief waarmee wij de opgave gaan aanpakken. Hierbij merk ik op dat de uitkomst van de MKBA niet allesbepalend is voor de besluitvorming. Uiteraard spelen ook andere overwegingen daarbij een rol.

Hoogachtend,

DE MINISTER VAN INFRASTRUCTUUR EN MILIEU,
namens deze,
DE DIRECTEUR WEGEN EN VERKEERSVEILIGHEID,

Mevr. drs. M.C.A. Blom

Productie 7c

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX Den Haag

Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt
Torenstraat 47
5268 BP HELVOIRT

Directoraat-Generaal
Bereikbaarheid
Wegen en Verkeersveiligheid
Plesmanweg 1-6
Den Haag
Postbus 20901
2500 EX Den Haag
www.rijksoverheid.nl

Contactpersoon

T 070 456 6171
F 070 456 6007

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2013/279031

Datum 2 december 2013
Betreft Handhaving luchtverontreinigingsnormen N65 bij Helvoirt

Geachte heer/mevrouw,

Hierbij reageer ik op uw brief van 10 september 2013 over handhaving van de luchtverontreinigingnormen op de N65 bij Helvoirt, waarin u reageert op de brief die ik u daarover op 3 september 2013 heb gestuurd.

In de afgelopen maanden heb ik diverse brieven van u ontvangen. Telkens stelt u de berekeningsmethode voor de luchtkwaliteit ter discussie en verwijst u naar Jurisprudentie daarover. In mijn brieven van 17 juli 2013, van 25 juli 2013 en van 3 september 2013 heb ik uitgebreid gereageerd op de door u genoemde punten.

In uw meest recente brief draagt u geen nieuwe inzichten aan. Daarom verwijs ik voor een inhoudelijke reactie naar mijn eerdere brieven. Verder nodig ik u uit om mee te blijven doen aan het participatietraject van de Verkenning N65.

Hoogachtend,

DE DIRECTEUR WEGEN EN VERKEERSVEILIGHEID,

Mevr. drs. M.C.A. Blom

Productie 7d

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX DEN HAAG

Raad van State
Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak
T.a.v. mr. H.H.C Visser
Postbus 20013
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage

Hoofddirectie Bestuurlijke en Juridische Zaken
Afdeling Water, Infrastructuur en Ruimte
Plesmanweg 1-6
DEN HAAG
Postbus 20901
2500 EX DEN HAAG
www.rijksoverheid.nl

Contactpersoon

mr. T. Smolders
Jurist

T +31615359012
tom.smolders@minienm.nl

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2014/33043

Uw kenmerk
20140221/1/A4

Bijlage(n)
2

Datum 12 februari 2014
Betreft Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt / Minister van Infrastructuur en Milieu (20140221/1/A4)

Geachte heer Visser,

Bij de Afdeling is een beroep ingesteld tegen de brief van 2 december 2013, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/279031. Dit beroep is ingesteld door de Stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt.

Bij brief van 16 januari 2014 heeft u mij opgedragen een verweerschrift in te dienen. U treft het verweerschrift in bijlage bij deze brief aan.

Tevens heb ik op 12 februari 2014 in deze zaak alsnog een beslissing op bezwaar genomen, met kenmerk IenM/BSK-2014/33038. Gelet op het bepaalde in artikel 6:20 Awb, stel ik u hierbij op de hoogte van de beslissing op bezwaar. U treft de beslissing in bijlage aan.

Voor de volledigheid merk ik op dat deze procedure gericht is tegen een besluit op grond van de Tracéwet en dat om die reden de Crisis- en herstelwet, met de daarin genoemde termijnen, van toepassing is.

Hoogachtend,

DE DIRECTEUR BESTUURLIJKE EN JURIDISCHE ZAKEN,

mr. A.J. Schölvinck

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX DEN HAAG

Raad van State
Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak
Tav mr. H.H.C Visser
Postbus 20013
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage

Hoofddirectie Bestuurlijke en Juridische Zaken
Afdeling Water, Infrastructuur en Ruimte
Plesmanweg 1-6
DEN HAAG
Postbus 20901
2500 EX DEN HAAG
www.rijksoverheid.nl

Contactpersoon

mr. T. Smolders
Jurist

T+31615359012
tom.smolders@minienm.nl

Datum 12 februari 2014
Betreft Verweerschrift in zake Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt / Minister van Infrastructuur en Milieu (20140221/1/A4)

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2014/33040

Uw kenmerk
20140221/1/A4

Bijlage(n)
2

Geachte heer Visser,

Onder verwijzing naar uw brief van 16 januari 2014 (201400221/1/A4) zend ik u mijn verweerschrift.

Bestreden besluit
Het beroep richt zich tegen mijn afwijzing van het verzoek tot wijziging van de startbeslissing MIRT Verkenning N65 Vught – Haaren van 16 mei 2013 **(hierna: de startbeslissing)**.

Beroep
Verweer is gevraagd naar aanleiding van het beroep dat is ingesteld door de stichting Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt **(hierna: appellant)**.

Wettelijk kader
Op grond van artikel 2, eerste lid, Tracéwet **(hierna: Tw)** ben ik bevoegd de beslissing te nemen een verkenning uit te voeren naar een bestaand of toekomstig probleem op een bestaande hoofdweg.

Op grond van artikel 8:5 Algemene Wet bestuursrecht **(hierna: Awb)** jo. Artikel 1 Bevoegdheidsregeling bestuursrechtspraak is geen beroep mogelijk tegen de beslissing een verkenning uit te voeren op grond van artikel 2, eerste lid, Tw.

Gevolgde procedure
Voorafgaand aan het bestreden besluit is doormiddel van meerdere brieven, die elkaar deels hebben gekruist, gecorrespondeerd met appellant. Daarbij is verwarring ontstaan over de beslissing op het verzoek van appellant om de startbeslissing te wijzigen. De brief van 2 december, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/2879031, bevat niet de beslissing op het bezwaarschrift van appellant maar is een reactie in een andere correspondentie met appellant over de luchtkwaliteit.

Hieronder volgt een kort overzicht van het contact met appellant.

Bij brief van 30 mei 2013 is door appellant aan het College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Haaren verzocht om handhavend optreden tegen de

Hoofddirectie Bestuurlijke en Juridische Zaken
Afdeling Water, Infrastructuur en Ruimte

Datum
12 februari 2014

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2014/33040

overschrijding van luchtverontreinigingnormen langs de N65 bij Helvoirt.

Bij brief van 2 juli 2013, verzonden 9 juli, is door het College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Haaren, ingevolge artikel 6:15, eerste lid, Awb, het handhavingsverzoek luchtkwaliteit doorgezonden aan mij.

Bij brief van 25 juli 2013, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/158303, is door mij afwijzend gereageerd op de het handhavingsverzoek luchtkwaliteit van appellant.

Bij brief van 6 augustus 2013 is door appellant aan mij toegezonden, het bezwaarschrift dat is gericht tegen de beslissing van het College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Haaren van 9 juli 2013[1].

Bij brief van 3 september 2013, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/202214, is door mij inhoudelijk gereageerd op het bezwaarschrift gericht aan het College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Haaren.

Bij brief van 2 september 2013 is door appellant aan mij verzocht om de startbeslissing te wijzigen **(hierna: het wijzigingsverzoek)**.

Bij brief van 10 september 2013 is door appellant gereageerd op de brief van 3 september, houdende een inhoudelijke reactie op het bezwaarschrift gericht aan het College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Haaren.

Bij brief van 19 september 2013, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/215592[2], is door mij afwijzend gereageerd op het wijzigingsverzoek.

Bij brief van 14 oktober 2013 is door appellant een bezwaarschrift ingediend tegen de weigering van het wijzigingsverzoek.

Bij brief van 2 december 2013, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/279031, is door mij gereageerd op de brief van 10 september 2013. Daarin wordt aangegeven dat de brief van 10 september geen nieuwe inzichten oplevert ten aanzien van de luchtkwaliteit en dat mijn standpunt ten aanzien van de luchtkwaliteit ongewijzigd blijft.

Bij brief van 7 januari 2014 is beroep ingesteld door appellant bij de Afdeling bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State in de veronderstelling dat mijn brief van 2 december 2013 een beslissing op bezwaar op zijn wijzigingsverzoek bevat.

Bij brief van 12 februari 2014 is door mij het bezwaarschrift van 13 oktober 2013 niet-ontvankelijk verklaard.

Appellant heeft op 7 januari 2014 beroep ingesteld tegen de brief van 2 december 2013. Deze brief is echter niet de beslissing op bezwaar tegen de weigering de startbeslissing te wijzigen. Die beslissing was op dat moment, door een onnauwkeurigheid in het interne postsysteem, nog niet genomen. Omdat het beroep van appellant ruim na het verlopen van de termijn voor een beslissing op

[1] Er wordt aangenomen dat hiermee wordt gedoeld op de doorzending van het verzoek ingevolge artikel 6:15 Awb, gedateerd op 2 juli, verzonden op 9 juli.
[2] Bij de toezending van de op de zaak betrekking hebbende stukken is in de begeleidende brief per abuis een verkeerd kenmerk opgenomen. De brief zelf bevat wel het juiste kenmerk.

Hoofddirectie Bestuurlijke en Juridische Zaken
Afdeling Water, Infrastructuur en Ruimte

Datum
12 februari 2014

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2014/33040

bezwaar is ingesteld, moet het beroep worden gezien als gericht tegen het niet tijdig beslissen op bezwaar door mij. De beslissing op bezwaar van 12 februari 2014 is een alsnog genomen beslissing op bezwaar na een beroep tegen het nalaten daarvan op grond van 6:20 Awb.

Alle brieven, met uitzondering van het bezwaarschrift van 14 oktober 2013, zijn aan u verstuurd op 13 januari 2014, in de brief met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2014/12135. Het bezwaarschrift van 14 oktober 2013 treft u als bijlage 1 bij dit verweerschrift aan, de startbeslissing is als bijlage 2 bijgevoegd.

Bij brief van 16 januari 2014 heeft u mij in de gelegenheid gesteld een verweerschrift in te dienen. Het verweer op voornoemd beroep treft u hieronder aan.

Ontvankelijkheid
Appellant heeft mij verzocht de startbeslissing te wijzigen. De startbeslissing is genomen op grond van artikel 2, eerste lid, van de Tw. Ingevolge artikel 8:5 Awb jo. artikel 1 Bevoegdheidsregeling bestuursrechtspraak is geen beroep mogelijk tegen de startbeslissing.

Ingevolge artikel 6:2, aanhef en onder a, van de Awb wordt voor de toepassing van wettelijke voorschriften over bezwaar en beroep de schriftelijke weigering een besluit te nemen gelijkgesteld met een besluit. Nu ingevolge artikel 8:5 jo. artikel 1 Bevoegdheidsregeling bestuursrechtspraak Awb geen beroep kan worden ingesteld tegen een besluit op grond van artikel 2, eerste lid, Tw, staat tegen de weigering een dergelijk besluit te nemen evenmin beroep open.

De elementen van de startbeslissing waar appellant bezwaar tegen heeft, kunnen worden aangevochten nadat zij hun weerslag hebben gekregen in het tracébesluit.

Aangezien het beroepschrift niet ontvankelijk is, kom ik aan de inhoudelijke bespreking van de beroepsgronden niet toe.

Conclusie
Ik verzoek de Afdeling Bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State het beroep niet-ontvankelijk te verklaren.

Hoogachtend,

DE MINISTER VAN INFRASTRUCTUUR EN MILIEU,
namens deze,
DE DIRECTEUR VAN DE HOOFDDIRECTIE BESTUURLIJKE
EN JURIDISCHE ZAKEN,

mr. A.J. Schölvinck

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX DEN HAAG

Comité N65 Ondergronds Helvoirt
Torenstraat 47
5268 AS HELVOIRT

Hoofddirectie Bestuurlijke en Juridische Zaken
Afdeling Water, Infrastructuur en Ruimte
Plesmanweg 1-6
DEN HAAG
Postbus 20901
2500 EX DEN HAAG

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2014/33038

Datum 12 februari 2014
Betreft Beslissing op bezwaar tegen de weigering aanpassing startbeslissing N65

Geachte heer/mevrouw,

Bij brief van 14 oktober 2013, ontvangen op 15 oktober 2013 heeft u een bezwaarschrift ingediend tegen mijn besluit van 19 september 2013 met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/215592.

Met deze brief wordt op uw bezwaarschrift beslist.

Overwegingen
Ten aanzien van de procedure
Bij brief van 7 januari 2014 bent u in beroep opgekomen tegen de brief van 2 december 2013, met kenmerk IENM/BSK-2013/279031, in de veronderstelling dat deze brief een afwijzing van uw bezwaarschrift van 14 oktober 2013 bevatte. Dit berust echter op een misverstand.

De brief van 2 december 2013 bevat een reactie op uw schrijven van 10 september 2013 aangaande de luchtverontreinigingnormen N65 bij Helvoirt. Uw bezwaarschrift gericht tegen de weigering aanpassing startbeslissing N65 van 14 oktober is, door een onnauwkeurigheid in ons interne postsysteem, niet bij de behandelend ambtenaar terecht gekomen. U heeft om die reden geen beslissing op uw bezwaar, gericht tegen de weigering de startbeslissing te wijzigen, ontvangen. Dit gebrek wordt bij deze hersteld. Ik zal hierbij alsnog op uw bezwaarschrift beslissen.

De verwarring die is ontstaan door het niet juist verwerken van uw bezwaarschrift, in combinatie met de ongelukkige kruisende post ten aanzien van de correspondentie over luchtkwaliteit, is door mij veroorzaakt. Ik bied u hiervoor bij deze mijn excuses aan.

Ten aanzien van het besluit
Het besluit van 19 september 2013 bevat een afwijzing van uw verzoek de startbeslissing zoals bedoeld in de Tracéwet (Tw) te wijzigen. Een startbeslissing kan worden genomen of gewijzigd op grond van artikel 2, eerste lid, van de Tw. Ingevolge artikel 8:5 Algemene Wet Bestuursrecht (Awb) in samenhang gelezen met artikel 1 Bevoegdheidsregeling bestuursrechtspraak, is geen beroep mogelijk tegen de startbeslissing.

Hoofddirectie Bestuurlijke en Juridische Zaken
Afdeling Water, Infrastructuur en Ruimte

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2014/33038

Nu ingevolge artikel 8:5 jo. artikel 1 Bevoegdheidsregeling bestuursrechtspraak Awb, geen beroep kan worden ingesteld tegen een besluit op grond van artikel 2, eerste lid, Tw, staat tegen de weigering een dergelijk besluit te nemen evenmin beroep open. Hetzelfde geldt voor de mogelijkheid om bezwaar te maken (artikel 7:1 Awb).

Ik wijs u er daarbij nog op dat, voor zover er al rechtsgevolgen kunnen worden verbonden aan de inhoud van de startbeslissing, deze kunnen worden aangevochten als zij hun weerslag hebben gekregen in het tracébesluit zelf.

Bovenstaande betekent dat ik niet anders kan beslissen dan uw bezwaarschrift niet-ontvankelijk te verklaren. Nu de Awb geen ruimte laat uw bezwaar ontvankelijk te verklaren, zie ik er met toepassing van artikel 7:3, onder a, van de Awb van af u in de gelegenheid te stellen over uw bezwaarschrift te worden gehoord.

Besluit
Ik verklaar uw bezwaarschrift niet-ontvankelijk, omdat het besluit van 19 september 2013 van beroep is uitgezonderd en waartegen geen bezwaar kan worden gemaakt.

Beroep
Bij deze is alsnog beslist op uw bezwaarschrift van 14 oktober 2013. Omdat u reeds beroep heeft ingesteld bij de Afdeling Bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State, wordt uw beroep vanwege artikel 6:20, derde lid, Awb van rechtswege geacht mede betrekking te hebben op deze beslissing op bezwaar.

Ingevolge artikel 6:20, tweede lid, Awb zal een kopie van deze beslissing op bezwaar worden toegezonden aan de Afdeling Bestuursrechtspraak van de Raad van State.

Hoogachtend,

DE MINISTER VAN INFRASTRUCTUUR EN MILIEU
namens deze,
DE DIRECTEUR-GENERAAL BEREIKBAARHEID,

drs. L.M.C. Ongering

Productie 8

Subject: FW: Two questions on Directive 2008/50/EC of 21 May 2008 on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe

Date: Wed, 29 Jul 2015 13:22:26 +0000

From: <Marco.Gasparinetti@ec.europa.eu>

To: <bestuur@n65.nl>

CC: <Thomas.VERHEYE@ec.europa.eu>

References: <1438089281376.92861.51656@webmail3> <E1C9830ECA35AE4280FA9D726C92835F0DB68DD6@S-DC-ESTH02-J.net1.cec.eu.int> <4793FF942F41424ABAB1D6DC622A2F115F7E0492@S-DC-ESTG04-B.net1.cec.eu.int> <4793FF942F41424ABAB1D6DC622A2F115F7E049E@S-DC-ESTG04-B.net1.cec.eu.int> <C2C18AEB1380C04BB46824C14A4C562035F00E38@S-DC-ESTA02-J.net1.cec.eu.int>

Dear Mr. Spil,

Thomas Verheye (HoU) asked me to answer your email of yesterday, by which you share with us your interpretation of two specific provisions of Directive 2008/50/EC.

In both cases your interpretation appears to be in line with the letter and the purpose of the relevant provisions, and this will not change after the adoption of the Commission Directive which is amending (inter alia) the quoted paragraph of Annex III.

In particular:

As regards question 1: the ten meters requirement should be read as the maximum (and not the minimum) distance from the kerbside for this kind of sampling points.

As regards question 2: the criteria are cumulative, meaning that both need to be met.

Please note, however, that the authoritative interpretation of EU law is a prerogative of the EU Court of Justice, to which this kind of questions can be referred by national Courts where necessary in order to seek a preliminary ruling.

Having negotiated the Directive in the co-decision procedure, what we can therefore offer (on request) is just informal advice on what the provisions were intended to mean at the time of negotiation, and such interpretation is not binding.

Best regards,

Marco Gasparinetti

Principal Lawyer

European Commission

DG Environment, Unit C3

From: GHINEA Marilena (ENV) **On Behalf Of** VERHEYE Thomas (ENV)
Sent: Tuesday, July 28, 2015 4:08 PM
To: GASPARINETTI Marco (ENV); MUNOZ CUESTA Marta (ENV)
Cc: HENRICHS Thomas (ENV); BROCKETT Scott (ENV); VERHEYE Thomas (ENV)
Subject: FW: Two questions on Directive 2008/50/EC of 21 May 2008 on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe

Marco, Marta,

Please see the request below concerning the AAQ Directive.

Thanks,

Marilena Ghinea
DG.Env C.3 â€“ Air

Tel: +32(0)2 29 85414
e-mail:marilena.ghinea@ec.europa.eu

From: Bestuur@N65.nl [mailto:bestuur@n65.nl]
Sent: Tuesday, July 28, 2015 3:15 PM
To: VERHEYE Thomas (ENV)
Subject: Two questions on Directive 2008/50/EC of 21 May 2008 on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe

Hello Mr. Verheye,

As chairman of the Comite N65 in Holland, I first apologize for adressing these two questions to you as head of the Air Unit of Directorate C in such an informal way. I considered phoning you on tel 322 295.96.39 but concluded that these two questions are unfit to present by phone.

Question 1: We made calculations on air quality in Helvoirt near the N65, a busy road between Den Bosch and Tilburg in the Netherlands. As you can see from this letter dated 25-7-2013 in the third paragraph, the Dutch governement reproached us calculating within 10 meter from the kerbside, referring to a local system called NSL. In the view of the Dutch Ministry calculations should be made outside this 10 meter from the kerbside unless a facade is nearer by. But Annex III from the Directive states that *"for all pollutants, traffic-orientated sampling probes shall be at least 25 m from the edge of major junctions and no more than 10 m from the kerbside."* We are unable to convince the Dutch Ministry that the NSL should calculate inside this 10 meter from the kerbside. In our view, the Directive should prevail on distance to the kerbside. Exceptions of course for locations mentioned in paragraph A2 of Annex III where there is no need for assesment. Do you see any argument why the Directive should not prevail in this case?

Question 2: Paragraph A2 of Annex III where there is no need for assesment, mentions under (a) "*any locations situated within areas where members of the public do not have access and there is no fixed habitation;*" The Dutch government concludes from this underlined *and* in Paragraph A2 under (a) that these two requirements are independent of each other and introduced a so called 'blootstellingscriterium' translated as "exposure criterion". This means in effect that where *there is no fixed habitation* and no facade nearer by, ambient air quality need not be assessed. In our view this upsets the entire meaning of Annex III, limiting the need for assesments only to locations where there is no fixed habitation and no facade nearer by. Can you inform us about the meaning of this *and* in Paragraph A2 under (a) that almost everybody understands as meaning two joint requirements (*no access and no fixed habitation)*. Is there any clue in the parliamentary discussion etc. on the meaning of this *and ?*

Thanks very much for your quick answers.

Kind Regards, Corneel Spil

tel, +31(0)411-641699 Skype: corneel.b.a.spil

Productie 9a

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

2004 *2009*

Session document

FINAL
A6-0398/2007

17.10.2007

***II
RECOMMENDATION FOR SECOND READING

on the Council common position for adopting a directive of the European Parliament and of the Council on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe (16477/1/2006 – C6-0260/2007 – 2005/0183(COD))

Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety

Rapporteur: Holger Krahmer

Amendment 4
Article 13, paragraph 1, subparagraph 1

1. Member States shall ensure that, throughout their zones and agglomerations, levels of sulphur dioxide, PM_{10}, lead, and carbon monoxide in ambient air do not exceed the limit values laid down in Annex XI.	1. Member States shall, ***having regard to Section A of Annex III,*** ensure that, throughout their zones and agglomerations, levels of sulphur dioxide, PM_{10}, lead, and carbon monoxide in ambient air do not exceed the limit values laid down in Annex XI.

Justification

Reintroducing amendment 24 from first reading. On the one hand it is required in the current text (Article 13) that limit values (for the protection of human health) must be met by the Members States throughout their territory (this means everywhere); on the other hand Annex III requires that sampling points directed at the protection of human health should be placed where the population is likely to be exposed for a period which is significant in relation to the averaging period of the limit values or is generally exposed. Consequently, the areas where limit values apply (Article 13) and where compliance is checked and demonstrated by measurements (Annex III) are not identical; the assessment regime (at least based on monitoring) does not correspond to the areas where limit values apply. This contradiction places Member States, the public and the Commission in a very difficult position and is likely to give rise to endless lawsuits.

Amendment 5
Article 15, paragraph 1

1. Member States shall take all necessary measures ***not entailing*** disproportionate costs to reduce exposure to PM2,5 with a view to attaining the national exposure reduction target laid down in Section B of Annex XIV by the year specified therein.	1. Member States shall take all necessary measures ***which constitute an unequivocal improvement from the point of view of human health and do not entail*** disproportionate costs to reduce exposure to PM2,5 with a view to attaining the national exposure reduction target laid down in Section B of Annex XIV by the year specified therein.

Justification

The amendment clarifies the purpose of the measures to be taken. The Council has introduced a new wording of this paragraph which justifies the clarification given in the amendment.

* *Two years* after the date of entry into force of this Directive.	* *One year* after the date of entry into force of this Directive.

Justification

Reintroducing amendment 44 from the first reading.

Amendment 23
Annex III, Section A, point 2

2. Compliance with the limit values directed at the protection of human health shall not be assessed at the following locations:	2. Compliance with the limit values directed at the protection of human health shall not be assessed at the following locations:
	(-a) in any place where, in accordance with the criteria in this Annex, no sampling points for pollutants to which the Annex applies are sited;
(a) any locations situated within areas where members of the public do not have access ***and there is no fixed habitation***;	(a) any locations situated within areas where members of the public do not have access ***or which are uninhabited or not permanently inhabited***;
	(aa) on factory premises or at industrial installations to which all relevant provisions concerning health and safety at work apply and to which the public do not have access;
(b) on the carriageway of roads; and on the central reservations of roads except where there is normally pedestrian access to the central reservation.	(b) on the carriageway of roads; and on the central reservations of roads except where there is normally pedestrian access to the central reservation***;***
	(ba) in areas where the general public is not directly or indirectly exposed for a significant period.

Justification

Reintroducing amendment 60 from first reading. The new points are intended to make it clear that in certain places within a Member State which are not relevant for the exposure of the population there is no need to assess the limit values. These include places where the general public is not directly or indirectly exposed for a significant period, since Annex III requires that sampling points directed at the protection of human health should be sited where the population is likely to be exposed for a period which is significant in relation to the averaging

period of the limit values or is generally exposed.

Productie 9b

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

2004 *2009*

Consolidated legislative document

11.12.2007 EP-PE_TC2-COD(2005)0183

***II
POSITION OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

adopted at second reading on 11 December 2007 with a view to the adoption of Directive 2008/.../EC of the European Parliament and of the Council on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe (EP-PE_TC2-COD(2005)0183)

PE 399.550

EN EN

Article 13
Limit values and alert thresholds for the protection of human health

1. Member States shall ensure that, throughout their zones and agglomerations, levels of sulphur dioxide, PM_{10}, lead, and carbon monoxide in ambient air do not exceed the limit values laid down in Annex XI.

   In respect of nitrogen dioxide and benzene, the limit values specified in Annex XI may not be exceeded from the dates specified therein.

   Compliance with these requirements shall be assessed in accordance with Annex III.

   The margins of tolerance laid down in Annex XI shall apply in accordance with Article 22(3) and Article 23(1).

2. The alert thresholds for concentrations of sulphur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide in ambient air shall be those laid down in Section A of Annex XII.

Article 14
Critical levels

1. Member States shall ensure compliance with the critical levels specified in Annex XIII as assessed in accordance with Section A of Annex III.

ANNEX III

ASSESSMENT OF AMBIENT AIR QUALITY
AND LOCATION OF SAMPLING POINTS
FOR THE MEASUREMENT OF SULPHUR DIOXIDE,
NITROGEN DIOXIDE AND OXIDES OF NITROGEN,
PARTICULATE MATTER (PM_{10} and $PM_{2,5}$), LEAD, BENZENE
AND CARBON MONOXIDE IN AMBIENT AIR

A. General

Ambient air quality shall be assessed in all zones and agglomerations in accordance with the following criteria:

1. Ambient air quality shall be assessed at all locations except those listed in paragraph 2, in accordance with the criteria established by Sections B and C for the location of sampling points for fixed measurement. The principles established by Sections B and C shall also apply in so far as they are relevant in identifying the specific locations in which concentration of the relevant pollutants are established where ambient air quality is assessed by indicative measurement or modelling.

2. Compliance with the limit values directed at the protection of human health shall not be assessed at the following locations:

   (a) any locations situated within areas where members of the public do not have access and there is no fixed habitation;

   (b) in accordance with Article 2(1), on factory premises or at industrial installations to which all relevant provisions concerning health and safety at work apply;

   (c) on the carriageway of roads; and on the central reservations of roads except where there is normally pedestrian access to the central reservation.

Productie 9c

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Brussels, 29.6.2007
COM(2007) 320 final

2005/0183 (COD)

COMMUNICATION FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

pursuant to the second subparagraph of Article 251 (2) of the EC Treaty

concerning the

common position of the Council on the adoption of a European Parliament and Council Directive on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe

2005/0183 (COD)

COMMUNICATION FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

pursuant to the second subparagraph of Article 251 (2) of the EC Treaty

concerning the

common position of the Council on the adoption of a European Parliament and Council Directive on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe

(Text with relevance for the EEA)

1. PROCEDURE

The proposal COM(2005) 447 final was transmitted to the European Parliament and the Council in accordance with the procedure provided for in Article 251 of the EC Treaty.

The European Economic and Social Committee gave its opinion on 17th May 2006.

The Committee of the Regions gave its opinion on 26th April 2006.

The European Parliament gave its opinion at first reading on 26th September 2006.

Following the opinion of the European Parliament and pursuant to Article 250(2) of the EC Treaty, the Council reached by a qualified majority political agreement on a Common Position on 23rd October 2006. The Council adopted the Common position on 25.6.2007.

2. PURPOSE OF THE COMMISSION PROPOSAL

Air pollution has very strong adverse health effects. According to the latest scientific and health evidence, presented in the Commission Communication on Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution COM(2005) 446, only exposure to fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ in ambient air is responsible for the reduction of the statistical life expectancy of average EU citizen by more than 8 months. In its proposal the Commission thus introduces specific environmental standards for fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ in ambient air. Their implementation should significantly contribute to reaching objective of the Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution which is to reduce the number of life years lost in Europe due to exposure to particulate matter by 47% in the period between 2000 and 2020.

Following on from the Commission initiative on "better regulation", the Commission proposal for a directive on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe further merges the provisions of the framework and the three daughter directives on ambient

air quality together with the Council decision on the Exchange of Information into a single directive with the intention of simplifying, streamlining and reducing the volume of existing legislation. In addition the proposal revises the existing provisions so as to incorporate the experience of the Member States. For that purpose the proposal:

(1) introduces specific monitoring requirements and new environmental objectives for fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$,

(2) provides some flexibility in the implementation by allowing, under specific conditions to be approved by the Commission, prolongation of the attainment dates for certain limit values such as for the particulate matter PM_{10} and nitrogen dioxide,

(3) enables the Member States to focus their efforts by allowing deduction of natural contributions when assessing compliance with the limit values.

3. COMMISSION COMMENTS

3.1. General Comments

The European Parliament gave its opinion at first reading on 26 September 2006. The Commission accepted totally, in part or in principle twenty-nine (29) of the fifty-nine (59) amendments proposed by the European Parliament in the first reading. Sixteen (16) out of twenty-nine (29) are already at least in part reflected in the common position.

The Commission accepted all amendments which would lead to further streamlining, greater clarity or improved the information given to the public: 2, 6, 11, 13, 19, 21, 26, 27, 31, 37, 39, 41, 42, 65; or broaden the scope of the review : 48.

The Commission accepted some amendments in part or in principle. For some, the Commission is of the opinion that further redrafting would provide greater clarity. The others contain changes acceptable in principle, such as for example the introduction of the concept of sliding scale for the exposure reduction target in amendment 49. Not all the provisions in these amendments can however be accepted as some would compromise the balance between ensuring the flexibility of implementation and the protection of public health.

The Commission rejected, in particular, amendments which would reduce the level of protection of public health either below the level of the existing legislation or, as regards the exposure reduction objective for fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$, below the level of ambition set in the Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution. The Commission also rejected amendments which it considers introduce requirements that could not be achieved in the specified timeframe, or limit the scope for action of the national, regional and local authorities to pursue effective implementation of the directive. The Commission assesses that combined, the Parliaments amendments would result in a lower level of ambition than the original Commission proposal.

Since September 2005, the Member States have discussed the proposal in the Council. The common position contains a significant number of changes as

compared to the Commission's original proposal. In presentational terms the text has been streamlined through modifications such as the elimination of the concentration cap concept and introduction of a single air quality plan. Some of the main elements of the Commission's original proposal, namely the assessment of air quality, new objectives on fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ and the flexibility on implementation have also been addressed. Changes are presented in more detail below. While providing some more flexibility for the implementation of the Directive, they maintain the ambition level balance with the required level of the protection of public health, as set by the original Commission proposal. Political agreement has been reached by a qualified majority, with Netherlands and Poland voting against, while Sweden abstained.

3.2. Detailed Comments

3.2.1. Parliamentary Amendments accepted by the Commission and incorporated in full or in part in the common position.

The content, if not the letter of the following amendments which were accepted in full, in principle or in part by the Commission is found in the common position: amendments number 1, 2, 13, 14, 19, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, and 65.

The majority of these amendments reflect the replacement of the concentration cap concept with the more established concept of the limit value. As the two concepts have the same legal consequences, this does not introduce change in substance but streamlines the text and reduces the number of different standards used.

Amendment 41 concerns the requirement for the Member State to notify penalty provisions to the Commission. The Commission accepts the Parliament proposal to delete the requirement as the same objective can be achieved following Article 33 of the Directive and the general obligation laid down in annex 10 of the EC treaty.

3.2.2. Parliamentary Amendments accepted by the Commission but not in the common position.

Amendment 6 concerns a recital giving strong encouragement to complement fixed measurements by modelling and indicative measurements.

Amendment 11 describes the reasoning behind the provisions set in Article 22. In the common position, these provisions are addressed in Recital 15.

Amendments 37 and 39 propose to include industrial federations to the list of relevant bodies that need to be informed under public information provisions of Articles 24 and 26. The Commission believes the inclusion makes sense and does not differ from the existing good practice.

3.2.3. Parliamentary Amendments rejected by the Commission but part of the common position.

Not applicable.

3.2.4. Changes made to the Proposal by the Council – Main elements

Provisions for the assessment of air quality, new objectives on fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ and provisions on the flexibility on implementation, as proposed by the Commission, have been addressed by the Council as well as by the Parliament, in particular by the amendments 45, 49, 50, 60 and 81.

Air quality assessment. The cost of monitoring has been raised as an important concern in Council. Changes in the PM_{10} assessment thresholds and the minimum requirements for the monitoring of particulate matter have been introduced to that effect. While acknowledging the concern of Council, the Commission stressed the importance of appropriate assessment information for the level playing field when assessing compliance, for the development of policy, and for informing the effective abatement measures where needed. The PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ assessment provisions finally laid down in the common position are a compromise and represent for the Commission the minimum requirements that will still satisfy the abovementioned objectives.

The common position has introduced major modifications to Annex III of the directive which determines in more detail the minimum requirements on how the assessment throughout the territory of the Member State has to be performed. Annex III includes a restrictive definition of specific areas where compliance with the limit values aiming at the protection of human health is not to be assessed. This should support a more harmonized approach to the assessment of compliance. The Commission will closely monitor implementation to ensure that this implementing provision will not in any way reduce protection of public health or compromise an overarching concept that the limit values apply everywhere.

Criteria for locating the sampling points for pollutants with established limit values in Annex III have also been streamlined to apply in the same manner for all pollutants. The Commission would have preferred to stay with the original proposal which is copying the provisions in the existing legislation, as the changes may bring relocation of the existing sampling points and the disruption of monitoring trends. The Commission will monitor the developments, as changes might create problems in the implementation of other provisions, such as public information, and in provision of information useful for policy development, and will readdress the issue through the regulatory committee, if necessary. However, since the limit values apply everywhere except in the explicitly defined areas, relocation of the station by itself does not change the level of protection of public health.

The common position also addresses in Annex VI the timing of compliance of the existing equipment in the monitoring network with the provisions of the new CEN standards determining the reference methods that were introduced in the Commission proposal. The Commission agrees with the introduced deadlines as they will enable cost-efficient implementation schedule for the modernisation of the network, where necessary. It however notes that with regard to the measurements used for the assessment, the data quality objectives of Annex I and provisions for demonstrating equivalence of Annex VI still fully apply.

$PM_{2.5}$ standard. The common position replaces in Annex XIV the $PM_{2.5}$ concentration cap of 25$\mu g/m^3$, to be attained in 2010, with a two level approach

introducing a non-binding, target value with the same level in 2010, and the legally binding limit value in 2015. The exposure reduction target has been expanded from a single 20% reduction provision to a sliding scale for exposure reduction indicator with values in the 7-13μg/m^3 range. Provisions of the common position also allow 3 different options for fixing the base exposure reduction indicator, to allow time to set proper $PM_{2.5}$ monitoring stations. The Commission supports these modifications as they do not alter the ambition level of the Commission's proposal and will provide for more effective implementation.

The Commission considers that in the double $PM_{2.5}$ environmental objective the exposure reduction target should be the main driver for measures, with the annual limit value serving principally as the cap to protect citizens in the most vulnerable areas. On the basis of current knowledge the Commission is of the opinion that the efforts to comply with more stringent $PM_{2.5}$ annual limit value of 20μg/m^3 by 2015 as proposed by amendment 50 of the Parliament would result in excessive focus on the 'hot spots', limited areas with high concentrations, at the expense of measures to reduce general exposure to the population. Amendment 49 on the other hand proposes to reduce exposure reduction target requirements for most concentration levels, which would have the overall effect of reducing the ambition level of the new $PM_{2.5}$ standards and would fall short of achieving the health objective set in the Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution.

Flexibility on implementation. While the Commission proposal in Article 22 introduced an absolute deadline (1 Jan 2010) for prolongation of the PM_{10} limit value attainment date, the common position sets the maximum deadline at 3 years after the directive enters into force. The common position maintains the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be granted the prolongation. Time extension provisions for benzene and nitrogen dioxide have not been altered. The option for the fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ has been eliminated after moving the $PM_{2.5}$ attainment date from 2010 in the original Commission proposal to 2015. The possibility to apply for a time extension for sulphur dioxide, carbon monoxide and lead have been eliminated. The Commission would prefer its original timing with regard to the PM_{10} attainment date, but is of the opinion that such prolongation does not compromise the overall balance of the proposal. Amendment 81 by the European Parliament allows for up to 6 years after the entry into force of the directive. Such prolongation would almost certainly introduce delay in the implementation of measures, reducing the level of protection of public health in all areas with current exceedances of the PM_{10} limit values.

3.2.5. Changes in the text related to new Comitology procedures

The Commission had reserved its position with regard to amendments 61-63 of the Parliament that introduce a reference to the new regulatory procedure with scrutiny by the committee established under the directive, pending the inter-institutional agreement on the common wording for the inclusion in the secondary EU legislation. A rephrased provision covering the same substance, using the last wording as agreed between the institutions in November 2006, has been introduced in the common position. It differs in scope to amendment 62, as it does not introduce regulatory procedure with scrutiny for the adoption of the implementing measures determining the additional information to be made available by the Member States pursuant to Article 27. The Commission can support these changes.

4. CONCLUSION

All EU institutions share the common objectives with regard to the protection of public health and the environment, and specifically the need for the introduction of fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ standards, including the new exposure reduction target. There has been general support to the additional flexibility on implementation as proposed by the Commission. The major impediments to achieving 1st reading agreement have been different views on the exact degree of flexibility, on the need to modify the existing particulate matter PM_{10} standards and the stringency and legal nature of the new fine particulate matter $PM_{2.5}$ standard.

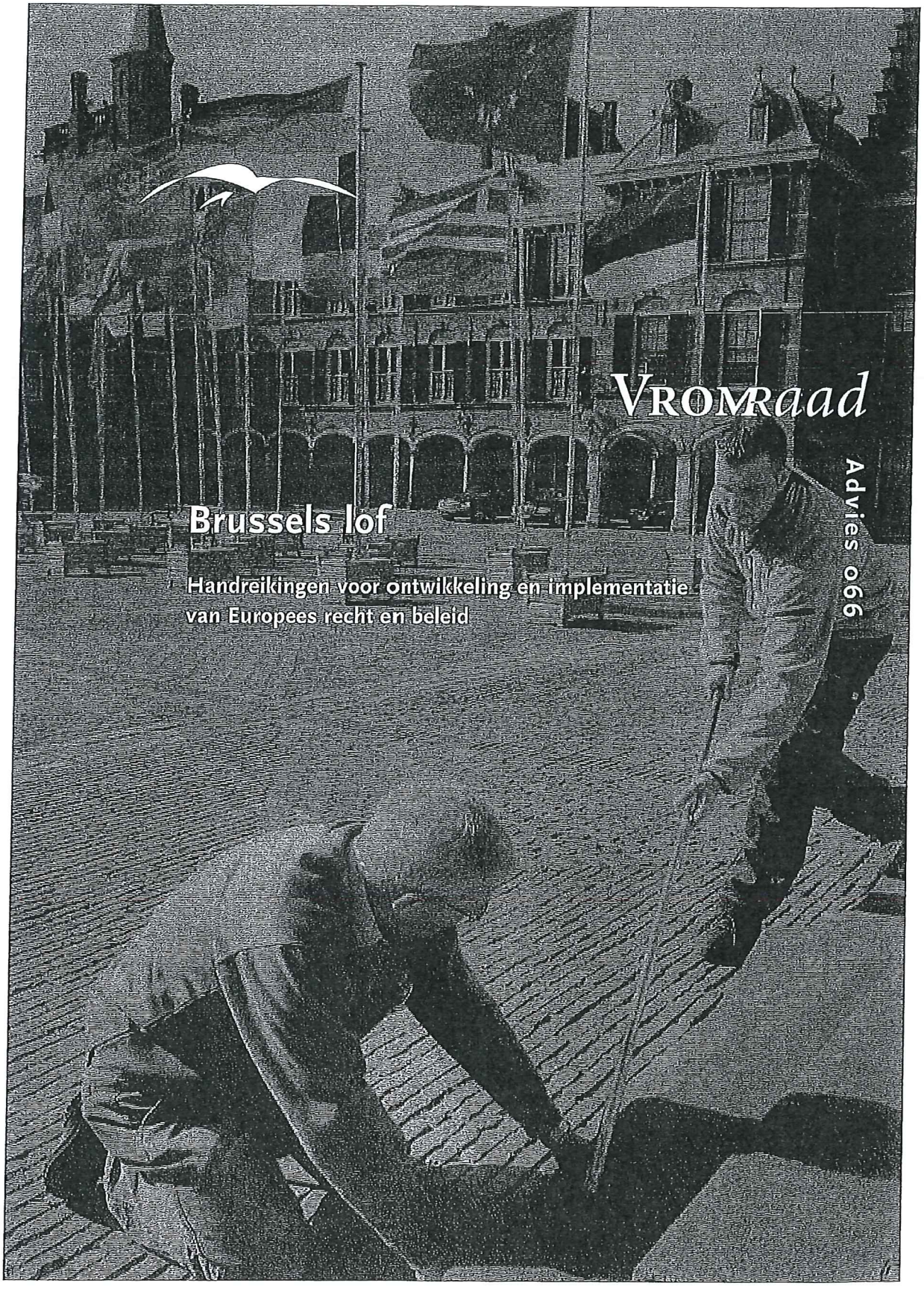
In the common position the Member States confirmed the Commission's initial position to keep the existing standards unchanged while allowing some more flexibility with regard to achieving compliance with the particulate matter PM_{10} limit values, and slightly modified the new $PM_{2.5}$ standards.

The Commission can support the common position, as the balance of the Commission proposal between the strong public health concern, which calls for strong and continuous action to improve air quality in certain areas and the introduction of ambitious legally binding $PM_{2.5}$ standards, and the flexibility introduced to facilitate implementation, has nevertheless been maintained. The common position also maintains the clear commitment to review in five years the standards related to the fine particulate matter with a view to make the exposure reduction target legally binding.

The common position includes additional provisions such as a requirement for the Commission to prepare guidance on the determination of contributions from the natural sources and winter sanding. The Commission welcomes these additions as they will facilitate more harmonized approach to the implementation of the directive across the European Union.

The Commission would have preferred that some specific provisions of the proposal, in particular those related to the minimum air quality monitoring requirements, would have been maintained. However it recognizes that the common position represents an important improvement compared to the arrangements under the existing directives and therefore supports it.

Productie 9d



VROMraad

Advies 066

Brussels lof

Handreikingen voor ontwikkeling en implementatie van Europees recht en beleid

Brussels lof

Handreikingen voor ontwikkeling en implementatie van Europees recht en beleid

Advies 066
maart 2008

Aan de minister van Volkshuisvesting,
Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer
Mevrouw dr. J.M. Cramer
Postbus 20951, IPC 100
2500 EZ Den Haag

VROMraad

datum: 19 maart 2008
kenmerk: VRR 20080000855

betreft: Advies 'Brussels lof. Handreikingen voor ontwikkeling en implementatie van Europees recht en beleid'.

Mevrouw de Minister,

Met genoegen bieden wij u het advies 'Brussels lof' aan. Met dit advies werpt de VROM-raad een ander licht op de in Nederland ervaren problemen bij de toepassing van een aantal EG-richtlijnen, waaronder de Richtlijn luchtkwaliteit. Hoewel de bouwstops werden ervaren als 'de schuld van Brussel' en de neiging groot is om dan maar in te zetten op zwakkere EU-(milieu)kwaliteitsnormen, geeft de VROM-raad de aanbeveling om het zoeklicht op andere punten te zetten.

Uit de analyse in dit advies blijkt dat er in Nederland sprake is van een snelle en verstrekkende doorwerking van het Europees (milieu)beleid en recht. Nederland kent bovendien een hoge milieudruk, een hoge bevolkingsdichtheid en een deltaligging. Nederland zal daarom als een van de eerste lidstaten in de EU ervaren welke inspanningen nodig zijn voor uitvoering van de EG-(milieu)richtlijnen.
Hoewel de neiging groot is om in te zetten op zwakkere EU-(milieu)kwaliteitsnormen, beveelt de VROM-raad aan om te blijven pleiten voor voldoende strenge Europese eisen met betrekking tot de milieukwaliteit. Een adequate doorwerking van Europees beleid en recht kan worden gerealiseerd door in eigen huis te kiezen voor het beter benutten van de speelruimte die de EG-regelgeving biedt. De VROM-raad adviseert om, op basis van vergelijking met andere lidstaten, veel actiever de ruimte te verkennen die het EG-recht bij de omzetting en toepassing laat. De VROM-raad adviseert om al tijdens het totstandkomingstraject van Europees beleid en recht veel meer aandacht te besteden aan de doorwerking van het EG-recht in Nederland.

Oranjebuitensingel 6 Postbus 30949 ipc 105 2500 GX Den Haag
T (070) 339 15 05 F (070) 339 19 70 E vromraad@minvrom.nl I www.vromraad.nl

Recente ontwikkelingen: aanpassing van het Nederlandse recht en herziening van het Europese recht

Met ingang van 15 november 2007 is de Wet tot wijziging van de Wet milieubeheer (luchtkwaliteitseisen) van kracht geworden.[29] Daarmee is de toetsing van concrete besluiten aan luchtkwaliteiteisen ingrijpend gewijzigd. Een directe toetsing aan de grenswaarden moet zoveel mogelijk worden vermeden, aldus de wetgever. Daartoe wordt een onderscheid aangebracht in projecten die wel en projecten die niet in betekenende mate bijdragen aan de luchtvervuiling.
Projecten die zeer aanzienlijke emissies tot gevolg hebben dragen in betekenende mate bij aan de luchtvervuiling. Over deze projecten kan zonder toetsing aan de grenswaarden worden besloten en ze kunnen worden uitgevoerd indien zij expliciet zijn voorzien in het Nationaal Samenwerkingsprogramma Luchtkwaliteit (NSL). In dat programma zijn de (negatieve) gevolgen van de economische ontwikkeling in het algemeen en, locatiespecifiek, de negatieve gevolgen van projecten die in betekenende mate bijdragen aan de luchtvervuiling, verdisconteerd. De toename van de luchtvervuiling die uit al deze activiteiten resulteert, wordt verrekend met de positieve gevolgen voor de luchtvervuiling van besloten of vast voorgenomen Europees en nationaal beleid. Daarbij kan het om generiek beleid gaan, bijvoorbeeld aangescherpte Europese normen voor voertuigemissies, of om locatiespecifieke maatregelen, zoals bevordering van een betere doorstroming, verlaging van snelheden, plaatsen van schermen etc. De som van deze negatieve en positieve ontwikkelingen moet aldus zijn dat uiteindelijk overal de grenswaarden worden gehaald. De negatieve gevolgen van projecten die in aanzienlijke mate bijdragen aan de luchtverontreiniging zijn locatiespecifiek berekend en in het NSL verdisconteerd. Alleen voorzover dat niet het geval is, worden dergelijke projecten nog direct aan de grenswaarden getoetst. Projecten die niet in belangrijke mate bijdragen zijn ook verdisconteerd in het NSL, namelijk door rekening te houden met de toenemende emissies als gevolg van de verwachte economische groei. Een locatiespecifieke berekening van deze projecten vindt dus niet plaats. De grens tussen wel of niet in betekenende mate bijdragende projecten ligt bij 3% van de grenswaarde. Dat heeft tot gevolg dat de meeste projecten volgens de wet niet in betekenende mate zullen bijdragen aan de luchtvervuiling.
Door deze nieuwe aanpak moet tevens de betekenis van de rechterlijke toetsing van besluiten aan luchtkwaliteitseisen drastisch worden gereduceerd. Nijmeijer (2007) heeft evenwel betoogd, dat ook in de toekomst er nog een zekere taak voor de rechter overblijft. Wat daarvan ook zij, in ieder geval is de betekenis van

29 Stbl. 2007, 434. De wet dateert van 11 oktober, Stb. 2007, 414.

- langere uitstelmogelijkheid dan de door de Commissie voorgestelde vijf jaar voor het halen van de normen voor PM_{10} en NO_2. Dit punt heeft wat de implementatie betreft de grootste prioriteit, omdat Nederland de bestaande doelen niet kan halen voor 2005/2010;
- geen bindende nieuwe norm voor extra fijn stof ($PM_{2,5}$), maar omzetting van de bindende norm uit het Commissievoorstel in een streefwaarde, die pas na een evaluatie eventueel een (haalbare) bindende norm kan worden;
- een flexibelere interpretatie van het toepasbaarheidsbeginsel ('de normen gelden overal') waardoor prioriteit kan worden gegeven aan die gebieden waar voor de volksgezondheid sprake is van relevante blootstellingsrisico's voor burgers (i.c. bewoond gebied);
- geen aanscherping van de huidige 'standstill'-bepaling zoals die is geformuleerd in de huidige Kaderrichtlijn (artikel 9 aldaar);
- helderheid over de mogelijkheid om de natuurlijke bijdrage van fijn stof (zeezout) af te trekken van de fijn stof concentratie.[33]

Nederland heeft zich zeer ingespannen voor deze doeleinden. Onder andere werd vroegtijdig geprobeerd coalities te vormen met landen die eveneens een hoge achtergronddepositie kennen, waarin de grenswaarden thans op tal van plaatsen worden overschreden en waarvan nadrukkelijk te vrezen valt dat niet zal kunnen worden voldaan aan de beoogde eisen uit de toekomstige richtlijn. Toch heeft deze grote inzet vrij weinig mogen baten. Nauwelijks een van de hiervoor opgesomde doelstellingen van de regering kon, zo blijkt bij raadpleging van de richtlijnteksten die thans in discussie zijn, uiteindelijk worden verwezenlijkt:

- er is geen koppeling gekomen tussen de verplichting om aan de grenswaarden te voldoen en Europees bronbeleid;
- de daggemiddelde norm voor PM_{10} is niet geschrapt of wezenlijk versoepeld;
- er zijn geen langere uitstelmogelijkheden toegekend dan vijf jaar;
- er zijn naast streefwaarden ook grenswaarden gekomen voor $PM_{2,5}$;
- een 'flexibelere', ruimtelijk differentiërende toepassing van de grenswaarden is door de Commissie en de meerderheid van de lidstaten afgewezen;
- de lidstaten blijven bewijsplichtig indien zij vinden dat een overschrijding van de grenswaarden is toe te schrijven aan natuurlijke bronnen zoals zeezout. Er vindt dus geen generieke aftrek van de zeezoutconcentratie plaats;
- alleen het zeer extreme voorstel uit de oorspronkelijke Commissietekst over een juridisch veel hardere *stand still*-bepaling is uit art. 12 van de richtlijn verdwenen.

33 Concept geannoteerde agenda milieuraad 27 juni 2006, Brief aan de Tweede Kamer TK 2006-2007, 21501-08, nr. 224, p. 3.

hoe andere lidstaten met de desbetreffende richtlijneisen omgaan. Door de aanpassing van de Wet milieubeheer in najaar 2007 en de daarmee drastisch gewijzigde manier van rekening houden met de luchtvervuilende gevolgen bij de besluitvorming over concrete projecten, is de toepassing van de Europese richtlijneisen in belangrijke mate vergelijkbaarder geworden met die in andere lidstaten.

Productie 10a

EEA Report | No 4/2012

Air quality in Europe — 2012 report

ISSN 1725-9177

European Environment Agency

Air quality in Europe — 2012 report

European Environment Agency

Cover design: EEA
Cover photo © flickr/glamismac
Left photo © flickr/Problemkind
Right photo © flickr/Tim Fields
Layout: EEA/Henriette Nilsson

Information about the European Union is available on the Internet. It can be accessed through the Europa server (www.europa.eu).

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Union, 2012

ISBN 978-92-9213-328-3
ISSN 1725-9177
doi:10.2800/55823

Environmental production
This publication is printed according to high environmental standards.

Printed by Rosendahls-Schultz Grafisk
— Environmental Management Certificate: DS/EN ISO 14001: 2004
— Quality Certificate: DS/EN ISO 9001: 2008
— EMAS Registration. Licence no. DK — 000235
— Ecolabelling with the Nordic Swan, licence no. 541 176
— FSC Certificate — licence code FSC C0688122

Paper
RePrint — FSC Certified 90 gsm.
CyclusOffset 250 gsm.
Both paper qualities are recycled paper and have obtained the ecolabel Nordic Swan.

Printed in Denmark

European Environment Agency
Kongens Nytorv 6
1050 Copenhagen K
Denmark
Tel.: +45 33 36 71 00
Fax: +45 33 36 71 99
Web: eea.europa.eu
Enquiries: eea.europa.eu/enquiries

Contents

Acknowledgements

This report was prepared by the European Environment Agency's Topic Centre for Air and Climate Change Mitigation (ETC/ACM). The coordinator of input from the ETC/ACM was Cristina Guerreiro of the Norwegian Institute for Air Research (NILU).

The authors of the report were Cristina Guerreiro (NILU, Norway), Frank de Leeuw (RIVM, the Netherlands) and Valentin Foltescu, Johannes Schilling, John van Aardenne, Anke Lükewille and Martin Adams (EEA). The ETC/ACM reviewer was Xavier Querol (CSIC, Spain). The EEA reviewers were Aphrodite Mourelatou and Paul McAleavey.

Thanks are due to Jean-Paul Hettelingh, Coordination Centre for Effects (CCE at RIVM, the Netherlands), for providing the EEA with the background data for the critical load information presented in this report, and to the European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (EMEP).

The EEA project manager was Valentin Foltescu. EEA acknowledges comments received on the draft report from the national reference centres of EEA member countries and the European Commission. These comments have been included in the final version of the report as far as possible.

Executive summary

'Air pollution is bad for our health. It reduces human life expectancy by more than eight months on average and by more than two years in the most polluted cities and regions. Member States must comply with EU air quality standards quickly and reduce air pollutant emissions,' Janez Potočnik, EU Commissioner for the Environment (EU, 2010a).

Emissions of air pollutants derive from almost all economic and societal activities. In Europe, emissions of many air pollutants have decreased. Much progress has been made in tackling air pollutants such as sulphur dioxide (SO_2), carbon monoxide (CO) and benzene (C_6H_6) while other pollutants still present a serious threat to the health of Europeans and their environment.

Indeed air pollutant concentrations are still too high and harm our health and the ecosystems we depend on. A significant proportion of Europe's population lives in areas, especially cities, where exceedances of air quality standards occur. Particulate matter (PM) and ozone (O_3) pollution are particularly associated with serious health risks.

Air pollutants released in one European country may contribute to or result in poor air quality elsewhere. Moreover, important contributions from intercontinental transport influence the O_3 and PM concentrations in Europe.

Greater international cooperation, also focusing on links between climate and air pollution policies, is required more than ever to address air pollution. Reducing air pollution and improving air quality therefore remains a key priority.

Purpose and scope of this report

This report presents an overview and analysis of the status and trends of air quality in Europe based on concentration measurements in ambient air and data on anthropogenic emissions and trends from 2001 — when mandatory monitoring of ambient air concentrations of selected pollutants first produced reliable air quality information — to 2010.

This report has been published annually since 2011 and updates regularly the information given in the five yearly report 'the European environment — state and outlook' (SOER) of the European Environment Agency. The analysis covers up to 38 European countries ([1]), including the EU Member States and the EEA-32 member countries.

According to Directive 2008/50/EC on Ambient Air Quality and Cleaner Air for Europe, the Commission shall review in 2013 the provisions related to certain pollutants. This report aims to inform this review and the review of the European Commission's Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution.

Air pollution in Europe is a local, regional and transboundary problem caused by the emission of specific pollutants, which either directly or through chemical reactions lead to negative impacts. Each pollutant produces a range of effects from mild to severe as concentration or exposure increases. The main effects of air pollution are (see also Table 1.1):

- Damage to human health caused by exposure to air pollutants or intake of pollutants transported through the air, deposited and accumulated in the food chain;

([1]) The EEA-38 countries are the EEA-32 member countries (the EU Member States Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden and the United Kingdom, and the remaining five EEA member countries Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway, Switzerland and Turkey), as well as six EEA cooperating countries (Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Montenegro, and Serbia).

- Acidification of ecosystems, both terrestrial and aquatic, which leads to loss of flora and fauna;
- Eutrophication in ecosystems on land and in water, which can lead to changes in species diversity;
- Damage and yield losses affecting agricultural crops, forests and other plants due to exposure to ground-level O_3;
- Impacts of heavy metals and persistent organic pollutants on ecosystems, due to their environmental toxicity and due to bioaccumulation;
- Contribution to climate forcing;
- Reduction of atmospheric visibility;
- Damage to materials and cultural heritage due to soiling and exposure to acidifying pollutants and O_3.

Existing air quality legislation made simple

The Air Quality Directive 2008/50/EC, which replaced nearly all the previous EU air quality legislation — complemented by Directive 2004/107/EC — set legally binding limits for ground-level concentrations of outdoor air pollutants such as PM and nitrogen dioxide (NO_2).

Key elements of EU air quality legislation are:

- **EU limit values** are legally binding concentration thresholds that must not be exceeded. Limit values are set for individual pollutants and are made up of a concentration value. Limit values are accompanied by an averaging period, the number of exceedences allowed per year, if any, as well as a date by which the obligation should be met. Some pollutants have more than one limit value covering different endpoints or averaging times. Limit values are legally binding on EU Member States.
- **EU target values** — are to be attained where possible by taking all necessary measures not entailing disproportionate costs. Target values are not legally binding.

This report also refers to World Health Organization (WHO) air quality guidelines (AQG), which are often more stringent than current EU target and limit values.

The most problematic pollutants

At present, PM and O_3 are Europe's most problematic pollutants in terms of harm to human health. Domestic emissions are the most important contributors to O_3 and PM concentrations levels over Europe, but intercontinental transport of pollution also contributes to increased impacts on health, ecosystems and our economy (particularly crop productivity). Further studies are needed to attribute European air quality exceedance to non-European emissions of air pollutants.

Impacts on population

Table ES.1 gives an overview ([2]) of the proportion of the EU urban population exposed to pollutant concentration levels above the limit and target values set in the EU legislation and the air quality guidelines WHO AQG in recent years (2008–2010).

Current pollution levels, especially of PM and O_3, clearly impact on large numbers of the urban population. This is particularly evident in the population exposure estimates based on the WHO AQG.

Impacts on European ecosystems

Air pollution's most important effects on European ecosystems are eutrophication, acidification and damage to vegetation resulting from exposure to O_3. As SO_2 emissions have fallen, ammonia (NH_3) emitted from agricultural activities and nitrogen oxides (NO_X) emitted from combustion processes have become the predominant acidifying and eutrophying air pollutants.

Impacts on climate

Several air pollutants are also climate forcers, having a potential impact on the planet's climate and global warming in the short term (decades).

([2]) This estimate refers to a recent three-year period (2008–2010) and includes variations due to meteorology, as dispersion and atmospheric conditions differ from year to year.

Table ES.1 Percentage of the urban population in the EU exposed to air pollutant concentrations above the EU and WHO reference levels (2008–2010)

Pollutant	EU reference value	Exposure estimate (%)	WHO reference level	Exposure estimate (%)
$PM_{2.5}$	Year (20)	**16–30**	Year (10)	**90–95**
PM_{10}	Day (50)	**18–21**	Year (20)	**80–81**
O_3	8-hour (120)	**15–17**	8-hour (100)	**> 97**
NO_2	Year (40)	**6–12**	Year (40)	**6–12**
BaP	Year (1 ng/m³)	**20–29**	Year (0.12 ng/m³)	**93–94**
SO_2	Day (125)	**< 1**	Day (20)	**58–61**
CO	8-hour (10 mg/m³)	**0–2**	8-hour (10 mg/m³)	**0–2**
Pb	Year (0.5)	**< 1**	Year (0.5)	**< 1**
C_6H_6	Year (5)	**< 1**	Year (1.7)	**7–8**

Colour coding of exposure estimates fraction of urban population exposed to concentrations above the reference levels:

< 10 %	10–50 %	50–90 %	> 90 %

Note: The pollutants are ordered in terms of their relative risk for health damage — highest on top.

This estimate refers to a recent three year period (2008–2010) and includes variations due to meteorology, as dispersion and atmospheric conditions differ from year to year.

The reference levels included EU limit or target levels and WHO air quality guidelines (AQG).

The reference levels in brackets are in µg/m³ except for CO which is in mg/m³ and BaP in ng/m³.

For some pollutants EU legislation allows a limited number of exceedances. This aspect is considered in the compilation of exposure in relation to EU air quality limit and target values.

The comparison is made for the most stringent EU limit or target values set for the protection of human health. For PM_{10} the most stringent standard is for 24-hour mean concentration.

For $PM_{2.5}$ the most stringent EU standard is the 2020 indicative annual limit value (20 µg/m³).

As the WHO has not set AQG for BaP and C_6H_6, the WHO reference level in the table was estimated assuming an additional lifetime risk of 1×10^{-5}.

Sources: EEA, 2012d (CSI 004); AirBase v. 6.

Ground-level O_3 and black carbon, a constituent of PM, contribute to global warming. Measures to cut black carbon and other pollutants, among them methane (CH_4 itself a greenhouse gas (GHG)), leading to O_3 formation will have double benefits, reducing both the health-and ecosystem damaging and the extent of global warming. Air quality and climate change can be tackled together by defining policies and measures developed through an integrated approach.

Figure ES.1 shows the major air pollutants in Europe and their potential impact on human health, ecosystems and the climate.

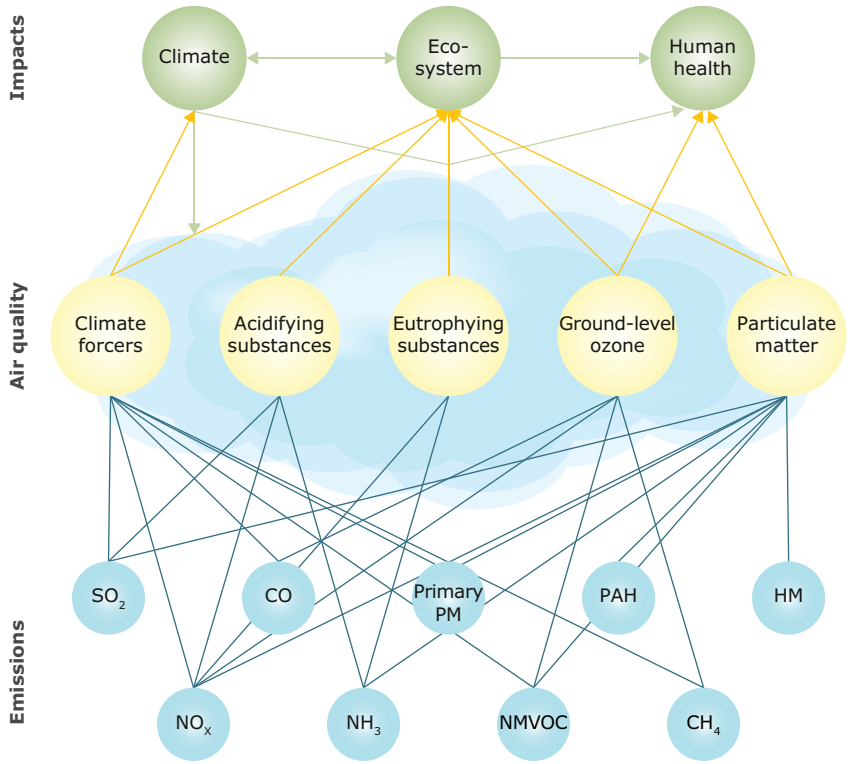
Key messages

Emissions of the main air pollutants in Europe declined in the period 2001–2010, resulting, for some of the pollutants, in improved air quality across the region. These results notwithstanding, many European countries still do not comply with one or more emission ceilings set under EU and United Nations (UN) agreements. For example, reported emission data for NO_X shows emissions higher than the respective ceilings in 12 EU Member States (EEA, 2012a).

Furthermore, due to the complex links between emissions and air quality, (explained later in this report) emission reductions do not always produce a corresponding drop in atmospheric concentrations, especially for PM and O_3. For example, while reductions of O_3 forming substances (O_3 precursor gases) have been substantial in Europe, O_3 concentrations in Europe have remained stable.

As a result, improving understanding of air pollution and developing and implementing effective policy to reduce it, remains a challenge and a priority.

Figure ES.1 Major air pollutants in Europe, clustered according to impacts on human health, ecosystems and the climate



Note: From left to right the pollutants shown are as follows: sulphur dioxide (SO_2), nitrogen oxides (NO_X), carbon monoxide (CO), ammonia (NH_3), particulate matter (PM), non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC), polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH), methane (CH_4), heavy metals (HM).

Key messages by pollutant

Particulate matter

In terms of potential to harm human health, PM is one of the most important pollutants as it penetrates into sensitive regions of the respiratory system and can lead to health problems and premature mortality. PM in the air has many sources and is a complex heterogeneous mixture whose size and chemical composition change in time and space, depending on emission sources and atmospheric and weather conditions.

PM in the atmosphere originates from:

- Primary particles emitted directly;
- Secondary particles produced as a result of chemical reactions involving so-called PM precursor gases: SO_2, NO_X, NH_3 and volatile organic compounds (VOC).

PM is measured in microns. The largest particles of concern are 10 microns in diameter or smaller (PM_{10}). The group of particles of most concern is 2.5 microns in diameter or smaller ($PM_{2.5}$). Some of these are small enough to pass from the lung into the bloodstream just like oxygen molecules. By comparison, the diameter of a human hair is 50–70 microns (Figure 2.1).

Emissions of primary PM

Emissions of primary PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ decreased by 14 % and 15 % respectively in the EU and in the EEA-32 countries between 2001 and 2010.

Emissions of PM precursor gases

PM precursor emissions, except those of NH_3, decreased considerably between 2001 and 2010.

In the EU:

- Sulphur oxides (SO_X) emissions fell by 54 %;
- NO_X emissions fell by 26 %;
- NH_3 emissions fell by 10 %.

In the EEA-32 countries:

- SO_X emissions fell by 44 %;
- NO_X emissions fell by 23 %;
- NH_3 emissions fell by 8 % (2001–2009).

Despite these emission reductions, 18–41 % ([3]) of the EU urban population was exposed to concentrations of PM_{10} in excess of the EU air quality daily limit value in the period 2001–2010 and there was no discernible downward trend in this particular indicator (Figure ES.2). Between 23 % and 41 % ([3]) of the urban population in EEA-32 countries was exposed in the same period.

The EU limit and target values for PM were exceeded widely in Europe in 2010. The World Health Organization (WHO) guidelines for PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ annual mean concentrations — which are stricter than the limit and target values set by EU legislation — were exceeded at the majority of monitoring stations across continental Europe.

Key observations relating to PM

- The small reductions observed in ambient PM concentrations over the period 2001–2010 reflect the slowly declining emissions of primary PM and NH_3.

- Twenty one per cent of the EU urban population lives in areas where the EU air quality 24-hour limit value for particulate matter (PM_{10}) was exceeded in 2010 (Figure ES.2). For EEA-32 countries the estimate is 41 %.

- EU urban population exposure to PM_{10} levels exceeding the WHO AQG is significantly higher, comprising 81 % of the total urban population in 2010 (Figure ES.2).

Ground-level ozone

Ozone is a secondary pollutant formed in the troposphere, the lower part of the atmosphere, from complex chemical reactions following emissions of precursor gases such as NO_X and non-methane VOC (NMVOC). At the continental scale, methane (CH_4) and CO also play a role in O_3 formation. Ozone is a powerful and aggressive oxidising agent, elevated levels of which cause respiratory health problems and lead to premature mortality. High levels of O_3 can also damage plants, leading to reduced agricultural crop yields and decreased forest growth.

Emissions of O_3 precursors

Ozone precursor gas emissions decreased considerably between 2001 and 2010.

In the EU:

- NO_X emissions decreased by 26 %;
- NMVOC emissions decreased by 27 %;
- CO emissions decreased by 33 %.

In the EEA-32:

- NO_X emissions decreased by 23 %;
- NMVOC emissions decreased by 28 %;
- CO emissions decreased by 35 %.

Ozone in Europe results also from precursor gases emitted elsewhere. For example, increased global emissions of CH_4 lead to higher concentrations of CH_4 in Europe which in turn contribute to the formation of O_3.

There is a discrepancy between the cuts in O_3 precursor gases emissions in Europe and the change in observed average O_3 concentrations in Europe. Reasons include increasing inter-continental transport of O_3 and its precursors in the northern hemisphere which are likely to mask the effects of European measures to reduce O_3 precursor emissions. Moreover, the relationship of O_3 concentrations in Europe to the emitted precursors in Europe is not linear.

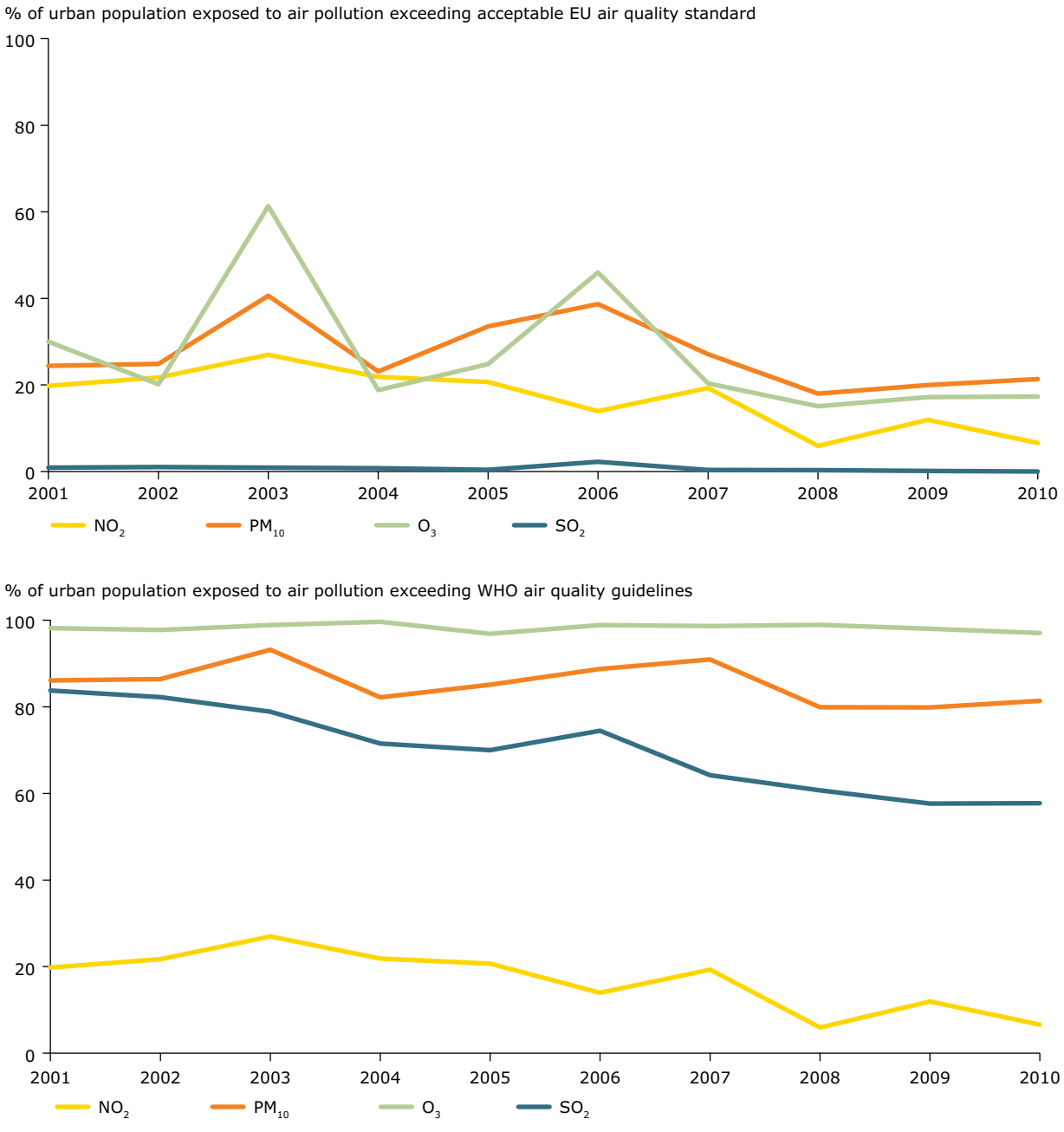
Exposure to O_3 has not decreased since 2001. This excludes the estimated exposures in 2003 and 2006. Variations between years are influenced

([3]) The range partly reflects variations caused by meteorology, as dispersion and atmospheric conditions differ from year to year.

by meteorological factors. Summers in 2003 and 2006 had favourable meteorological conditions for O_3 formation resulting in exceptionally high concentrations. In other words, while emissions of gases that contribute to the formation of O_3 dropped in Europe, O_3 concentrations have not dropped. Larger emission reductions of O_3 precursor gases are necessary to achieve reductions in O_3 concentrations.

Between 15 % and 61 % ([3]) of the EU urban population was exposed to O_3 concentrations above the EU target value for protecting human health in the period 2001–2010 (Figure ES.2). Furthermore, between 22 % and 69 % ([3]) of agricultural crops in the EEA-32 were exposed to O_3 levels above the EU target value for protecting vegetation from 2001 to 2009. High O_3 concentrations are most pronounced in southern Europe.

Figure ES.2 Percentage of the EU urban population exposed to air pollution exceeding acceptable EU air quality standards (top) and WHO air quality guidelines (bottom)



Source: EEA, 2012d (CSI 004).

Key observations relating to O_3

- At aggregated EU level there is no clear trend for O_3 concentrations between 2001 and 2010, neither in the annual average nor in the indicator related to the target value set by legislation. Therefore, it can be concluded that concentrations in the period 2001–2010 do not reflect the European reductions in emissions of O_3 precursors in the same period.
- Seventeen per cent of the EU urban population lives in areas where the EU O_3 target value for protecting human health was exceeded in 2010 (Figure ES.2).
- The EU urban population exposed to O_3 levels exceeding the WHO AQG — which are stricter than EU target value, is significantly higher, comprising more than 97 % of the total urban population (Table ES.1, Figure ES.2).
- Europe's sustained ambient O_3 concentrations continue to cause considerable damage to vegetation growth and crop yields resulting in serious costs to Europe's economy.

Nitrogen oxides

Nitrogen oxides are emitted during fuel combustion, such as by road transport and industrial facilities. Of the chemical species that comprise NO_X it is NO_2 that is associated with adverse effects on health, as high concentrations cause inflammation of the airways and reduced lung function. NO_X also contributes to the formation of secondary inorganic PM and O_3 with associated effects on health and ecosystems.

Nitrogen (N) reactive compounds, emitted as NO_X and NH_3, are now the principal acidifying components in our air and cause eutrophication of ecosystems. The sensitive ecosystem area in Europe affected by eutrophication due to excessive atmospheric N has only diminished slightly over the last two decades. On the other hand, the area of sensitive ecosystems affected by excessive acidification from air pollution has fallen considerably in the past two decades (mainly due to the strong reduction in SO_2 emissions and partly due to reduction in NO_X emissions).

NO_X and NH_3 emissions continue to cause significant ecosystem impacts in Europe. Estimates calculated for 2010 show that 69 % of the total sensitive ecosystem area in the EU was at risk of eutrophication and 11 % was at risk of acidification (Hettelingh et al., 2008).

Key observations relating to NO_2

- Some cities in Europe show an increase in concentrations of NO_2 measured close to traffic. This reflects the increasing numbers of newer diesel vehicles. Exhaust emissions from such vehicles are lower for CO, NMVOC and PM but may be higher for NO_2.
- The decrease in NO_X transport emissions (27 % between 2001 and 2010 in the EU) is considerably greater than the fall in NO_2 annual mean concentrations (ca. 8 % measured at stations close to traffic, between 2001 and 2010). This is attributed primarily to the increase in NO_2 emitted directly into the air from diesel vehicles.
- Seven per cent of the EU urban population lives in areas where the annual EU limit value and the WHO AQG for NO_2 were exceeded in 2010 (Figure ES.2).

Sulphur dioxide

Sulphur dioxide is emitted when fuels containing sulphur are burned. It contributes to acidification, the impacts of which can be significant, including adverse effects on aquatic ecosystems in rivers and lakes, and damage to forests. Sulphur dioxide can affect the respiratory system and reduce lung function. It is also a major precursor to PM which is associated with significant health effects.

Key observations relating to SO_2

- SO_2 concentrations were halved in the EU, as EU Member States cut their SO_X emissions by 54 % in the period 2001–2010. The corresponding emission reduction in the EEA-32 countries was 44 %.

- Large sensitive ecosystem areas of Europe are no longer exposed to acidification, due mainly to reductions in sulphur emissions.

- 2010 is the first year for which the EU urban population has not been exposed to SO_2 concentrations above the EU 24-hour limit value (Figure ES.2). In the EEA-32 countries 1.6 % of the urban population has been exposed to SO_2 concentrations above the EU 24-hour limit value in 2010.

- The EU urban population exposed to SO_2 levels exceeding the WHO AQG is significantly higher, amounting to 58–61 % of the total urban population between 2008 and 2010 (Table ES.1).

Carbon monoxide

Carbon monoxide is emitted due to incomplete combustion of fossil fuels and biofuels and enters the body through the lungs. Exposure to CO can reduce blood's oxygen-carrying capacity, thereby reducing oxygen delivery to the body's organs and tissues.

The atmospheric lifetime of CO is about three months. The relatively long lifetime allows CO to slowly oxidise into carbon dioxide (CO_2), also forming O_3 during this process. CO therefore contributes to the atmospheric background concentration of O_3, with associated effects on health and ecosystems.

Key observations relating to CO

- The observed reduction in CO concentrations in the EU since 2001 reflect declining CO emissions of 33 % in the EU over the last decade.

- Exposure of the European population to CO concentrations above the EU limit value and WHO AQG is very localised and sporadic (Table ES.1).

Heavy metals

The heavy metals — arsenic (As), cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), mercury (Hg) and nickel (Ni) — are emitted mainly as a result of various combustion processes and industrial activities. Heavy metals can reside in or be attached to PM. As well as polluting the air, heavy metals can be deposited on terrestrial or water surfaces and subsequently build-up in soils or sediments. Heavy metals are persistent in the environment and may bio-accumulate in food-chains.

Emissions of heavy metals

In the period 2001–2010 emissions of heavy metals in the EU were reduced as follows:

- As reduced by 4 %;
- Cd by 30 %;
- Hg by 30 %;
- Ni by 41 %;
- Pb by 36 %.

Key observations relating to heavy metals

- The concentrations of As, Cd, Pb and Ni in air are generally low in Europe with few exceedances of limit or target values. However, these pollutants contribute to the deposition and build-up of heavy metal levels in soils, sediments and organisms.

- Despite cuts in estimated emissions of heavy metals since 2001 in the EU a significant share of the EU ecosystem area was still at risk of heavy metal contamination. Exceedances of Hg critical loads ([4]) were estimated to occur at 54 % of the sensitive ecosystem area in the EU in 2010, while for Pb the estimated area in exceedance is 12 % (Slootweg et al., 2010).

- A relatively small number of stations measure concentrations in air of As, Cd, Pb and Ni in Europe, since levels are often below the lower assessment threshold set by EU legislation. An even smaller number have been operating for five or more years. In the case of Hg, only a few stations report concentrations in air of different forms of Hg, making an analysis at the European level very difficult.

([4]) The general definition of a critical load is 'a quantitative estimate of an exposure to pollutants below which significant harmful effects on specified sensitive elements of the environment do not occur according to present knowledge' (UNECE, 2004).

Benzene and benzo(a)pyrene

Benzene is released during incomplete combustion of fuels used by vehicles. Other sources are domestic heating, oil refining and petrol handling, distribution and storage. Inhalation is the dominant pathway for C_6H_6 exposure in humans. Benzene is a carcinogenic pollutant. The most significant adverse effects from prolonged exposure are damages to a cells' genetic material which can cause cancer.

Benzo(a)pyrene (BaP) is a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH), formed mainly from the burning of organic material such as wood, and from car exhaust fumes especially from diesel vehicles. It is a known cancer-causing agent and for this reason it is being used as an indicator of exposure to harmful PAH.

Emissions of C_6H_6 and BaP

- Benzene is not included as an individual pollutant in European emissions inventories covering VOC. However, the average C_6H_6 concentration in 2010 measured at traffic stations in the EU has declined to less than half since 2001, indicating significant emission reductions.
- Emissions of BaP in the EU have increased by 14 % between 2001 and 2010. In Europe, BaP pollution is a problem in areas where domestic coal and wood burning is common.

Key observations relating to C_6H_6 and BaP

- Exceedances of the limit value for C_6H_6 were limited to a few locations in Europe, primarily situated close to industrial sources in 2010.
- Exposure of the European population to BaP concentrations above the target value is significant and widespread in central and eastern Europe. Between 20 % and 29 % of the urban population in the EU was exposed to BaP concentrations above the target value (1 ng/m^3 to be met by 2013) in the period 2008 to 2010. The increase in BaP emissions in Europe over the last years is therefore a matter of concern, as it is aggravating the exposure of the European population to BaP concentrations.

1 Introduction

1.1 Report objectives and coverage

Background

Humans and the environment in Europe are exposed to a complex mixture of many air pollutants emitted from various sources and subject to atmospheric processes which can create new pollutants. Many of these pollutants can cause severe health problems and impact on ecosystems.

Despite successful legislation and some success in dealing with emissions to air, European populations are still breathing air containing dangerous substances. Understanding the 'state' of and key trends influencing air quality in Europe is a critical first step in dealing with the issue.

This is the background to *Air quality in Europe — 2012*, a European Environment Agency report, the second in a series of annual reports aiming to update information given in the five-yearly report 'The European environment — state and outlook' (SOER) of the European Environment Agency. The report is produced in support of European and national policy development and implementation in the field of air quality. It also supports air quality management and informs the general public on the current status and trends of air quality in Europe.

Objectives and coverage

This report presents an overview and analysis of air quality in Europe from 2001 — when mandatory monitoring of ambient air concentrations of selected pollutants first produced reliable air quality information — to 2010. The evaluation of the status and trends of air quality is based on ambient air measurements, in conjunction with anthropogenic emissions and their trends. An overview of policies and measures at European level is also given for each pollutant.

The links between emissions and ambient concentrations can only become evident and fully understood by means of air quality modelling. This report does not include analysis of reported modelled data, owing to the scarcity of such data officially made available by European countries through the current reporting and data exchange mechanism. Modelling studies reported elsewhere in the literature are presented, where relevant, to strengthen the analysis.

This report reviews progress towards meeting the requirements of the two air quality directives in force (EU, 2004b; EU, 2008c) and describes the policies and measures introduced at European level to improve air quality and minimise air pollution impacts on public health and ecosystems.

The report analyses each regulated pollutant in turn, following the single-pollutant approach currently adopted by EU air quality legislation and the World Health Organization (WHO) in its air quality guidelines. In reality, air pollution constitutes a complex mixture of pollutants which may interact in terms of their impacts on human health and vegetation. Therefore, exposure to air pollution is largely a multi-pollutant process.

Over the last decade European emission mitigation policies have followed a multi-pollutant approach and will continue to do so. The scientific air quality community still focuses on individual pollutants, although we are exposed to a complex mixture of pollutants. The move towards a multi-pollutant approach is described by this community as challenging. Additional research is needed to understand and quantify the possible additive, synergetic or antagonistic effects between pollutants which are encountered simultaneously in the ambient air.

New exposure-response functions for pollutant combinations are thus required to help us characterize more fully the complexity of the exposure and its impacts. That will be the first step towards resolving the relative impacts of air pollutants and achieving a holistic multi-pollutant approach to air quality decisions.

Table 1.1 Effects of air pollutants on human health, the environment and the climate

Pollutant	Health effects	Environmental effects	Climate effects
Particulate matter (PM)	Can cause or aggravate cardiovascular and lung diseases, heart attacks and arrhythmias, affect the central nervous system, the reproductive system and cause cancer. The outcome can be premature death.	Can affect animals in the same way as humans. Affects plant growth and ecosystem processes. Can cause damage to buildings. Reduced visibility.	Climate effect varies depending on particle size and composition: some lead to net cooling, while others lead to warming. Can lead to changed rainfall patterns. Deposition can lead to changes in surface albedo.
Ozone (O_3)	Can decrease lung function; aggravate asthma and other lung diseases. Can lead to premature mortality.	Damages vegetation, impairing plant reproduction and growth, and decreasing crop yields. Can alter ecosystem structure, reduce biodiversity and decrease plant uptake of CO_2.	Ozone is a greenhouse gas contributing to warming of the atmosphere.
Nitrogen oxides (NO_x)	NO_2 can affect the liver, lung, spleen and blood. Can aggravate lung diseases leading to respiratory symptoms and increased susceptibility to respiratory infection.	Contributes to the acidification and eutrophication of soil and water, leading to changes in species diversity. Acts as a precursor of O_3 and PM, with associated environmental effects. Can lead to damage in buildings.	Contributes to the formation of O_3 and PM, with associated climate effects.
Sulphur oxides (SO_x)	Aggravates asthma and can reduce lung function and inflame the respiratory tract. Can cause headache, general discomfort and anxiety.	Contributes to the acidification of soil and surface water. Causes injury to vegetation and local species losses in aquatic and terrestrial systems. Contributes to the formation of PM with associated environmental effects. Damages buildings.	Contributes to the formation of sulphate particles, cooling the atmosphere.
Carbon monoxide (CO)	Can lead to heart disease and damage to the nervous system and cause headaches, dizziness and fatigue.	May affect animals in the same way as humans.	Contributes to the formation of greenhouse gases such as CO_2 and O_3.
Arsenic (As)	Inorganic As is a human carcinogen. It can lead to damage in the blood, heart, liver and kidney. May also damage the peripheral nervous system.	Highly toxic to aquatic life, birds and land animals. Soil with high As content, reduces plant growth and crop yields. Organic As compounds are persistent in the environment and subject to bioaccumulation.	No specific effects.
Cadmium (Cd)	Cadmium, especially cadmium oxide is likely to be a carcinogen. It may cause damage to the reproductive and respiratory systems.	Toxic to aquatic life. Cadmium is highly persistent in the environment and bioaccumulates.	No specific effects.
Lead (Pb)	Can affect almost every organ and system, especially the nervous system. Can cause premature birth, impaired mental development and reduced growth.	Bioaccumulates and adversely impacts both terrestrial and aquatic systems. Effects on animal life include reproductive problems and changes in appearance or behaviour.	No specific effects.
Mercury (Hg)	Can damage the liver, the kidneys and the digestive and respiratory systems. It can also cause brain and neurological damage and impair growth.	Bioaccumulates and adversely impacts both terrestrial and aquatic systems. Can affect animals in the same way as humans. Very toxic to aquatic life.	No specific effects.
Nickel (Ni)	Several Ni compounds are classified as human carcinogens. It may cause allergic skin reactions, affect the respiratory, immune and defence systems.	Nickel and its compounds can have highly acute and chronic toxicity to aquatic life. Can affect animals in the same way as humans.	No specific effects.
Benzene (C_6H_6)	A human carcinogen, which can cause leukaemia and birth defects. Can affect the central nervous system and normal blood production, and can harm the immune system.	Has an acute toxic effect on aquatic life. It bioaccumulates, especially in invertebrates. Leads to reproductive problems and changes in appearance or behaviour. It can damage leaves of agricultural crops and cause death in plants.	Benzene is a greenhouse gas contributing to the warming of the atmosphere. It also contributes to the formation of O_3 and secondary organic aerosols, which can act as climate forcers.
Benzo-a-pyrene (BaP)	Carcinogenic. Other effects may be irritation of the eyes, nose, throat and bronchial tubes.	Is toxic to aquatic life and birds. Bioaccumulates, especially in invertebrates.	No specific effects.

1.2 Relevant policy instruments and legislation

Thematic strategy on air pollution

Within the European Union, the Sixth Environment Action Programme (EU, 2002) called for the development of a thematic strategy on air pollution with the objective of achieving levels of air quality that do not result in unacceptable impacts on, and risks to, human health and the environment. Formulated in 2005, the thematic strategy (EC, 2005b) sets specific long-term objectives for improvements in 2020 relative to the situation in 2000, specifically (EC, 2005c):

- a 47 % reduction in loss of life expectancy as a result of exposure to PM;
- a 10 % reduction in acute mortalities from exposure to O_3;
- a 74 % reduction in excess acid deposition in forest areas and a 39 % reduction in surface freshwater areas;
- a 43 % reduction in areas or ecosystems exposed to eutrophication.

To achieve these objectives, it was estimated that key emissions would have to fall significantly in the period 2000–2020, specifically:

- SO_2 emissions to decrease by 82 %;
- NO_X emissions by 60 %;
- VOC by 51 %;
- NH_3 by 27 %;
- Primary $PM_{2.5}$ (fine particles emitted directly into the air) by 59 %.

In the 'Roadmap to a Resource Efficient Europe' the European Commission has proposed the following milestone for the policy: 'By 2020, the EU's interim air quality standards will have been met, including in urban hot spots, and those standards will have been updated and additional measures defined to further close the gap to the ultimate goal of achieving levels of air quality that do not cause significant impacts on health and the environment' (EC, 2011a).

Legal instruments

In recent decades, the EU has introduced and implemented various legal instruments to improve air quality. The different legal mechanisms for air quality management comprise limits or targets for ambient concentrations; limits on total emissions (e.g. national totals); and regulating emissions from specific sources or sectors either by setting emission limits (for e.g. vehicle emissions) or by setting requirements on product quality (e.g. sulphur (S) and C_6H_6 in fuel). The European directives currently regulating ambient air concentrations of main pollutants are designed to avoid, prevent or reduce harmful effects of air pollutants on human health and the environment. They comprise:

- Directive 2008/50/EC on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe, which regulates ambient air concentrations of SO_2, NO_2 and NO_X, PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$, Pb, C_6H_6, CO and O_3 (EU, 2008c);
- Directive 2004/107/EC relating to As, Cd, Hg, Ni and PAH (including BaP) in ambient air (EU, 2004b).

In the case of non-compliance with the air quality limit and target values stipulated in European legislation, air quality management plans must be developed and implemented in the areas where exceedances occur. The plans aim to bring concentrations of air pollutants to levels below the limit and target values.

Several EU directives regulate anthropogenic emissions of pollutants to air, including precursors of key air pollutants such as O_3 and PM. The National Emission Ceilings Directive (EU, 2001b) and the Gothenburg Protocol (UNECE, 1999) to the UN Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP), which has been recently revised (UNECE, 2012), set national emission limits for SO_2, NO_X, NMVOC and NH_3 in order to abate acidification, eutrophication and ground-level O_3.

Likewise, several directives and international conventions regulate emissions of the main air pollutants from specific sources and sectors, either by setting emission limits, by requiring the use of the best available technology, or by setting requirements on fuel composition. These include:

- Directive 2010/75/EU on industrial emissions (integrated pollution prevention and control) (EU, 2010b), targets certain industrial,

agriculture and waste treatment installations. The directive regulates emissions to air of SO_2 and other sulphur compounds, NO_X and other nitrogen compounds, CO, VOC, metals and their compounds, dust, asbestos, chlorine (Cl) and its compounds, fluoride (F) and its compounds, As and its compounds, cyanides, other carcinogenic and mutagenic compounds, and polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans.

- The 'Euro standards' for road vehicle emissions set emission limits for NO_X, hydrocarbons (HC), CO and PM for most vehicle types. The Euro 4 limits are addressed in Directive 98/70/EC (EU, 1998a, 1998b) and Directive 2005/55/EC (EU, 2005). The Euro 5 and 6 limits are covered in Regulation (EC) No 692/2008 (EU, 2008a) and Regulation (EC) No 595/2009 (EU, 2009b).

- Directive 94/63/EC on the control of VOC emissions resulting from the storage of petrol and its distribution from terminals to service stations (EU, 1994) and Directive 2009/126/EC on Stage II petrol vapour recovery during refuelling of motor vehicles at service stations (EU, 2009a).

- Directive 1999/13/EC on the limitation of emissions of VOC due to the use of organic solvents in certain activities and installations (EU, 1999a).

- Directive 91/676/EEC concerning the protection of waters against pollution caused by nitrates from agricultural sources (EU, 1991).

- Directive 1999/32/EC on reduction of sulphur content of certain liquid fuels (EU, 1999b) and Directive 2003/17/EC (amending Directive 98/70/EC) relating to the quality of petrol and diesel fuels (EU, 2003).

- The Marine Pollution Convention, MARPOL 73/78 (IMO, 1973), which is the main international convention on preventing pollution by ships from operational or accidental causes. Annex VI sets limits on air pollution from ships for SO_X, NO_X, VOC and PM from ship exhausts and prohibits deliberate emissions of ozone-depleting substances.

Table 1.2 summarises the coverage of the European directives and international conventions regulating air pollutant emissions (either directly or indirectly by regulating precursors emissions). The list is not exhaustive. Annex 2 provides a more detailed description of the directives regulating emissions to air and fuel quality.

The 2004 and 2008 air quality directives do not specify an air quality objective for NH_3. The Gothenburg Protocol (UNECE, 1999) under the LRTAP convention and the National Emission Ceilings Directive (EU, 2001b) set emission reduction targets for NH_3 with the aim of reducing the acidification and eutrophication. Reporting of NH_3 emissions is also required under the Integrated Pollution Prevention and Control (IPPC) Directive (EU, 2008b), now replaced by Directive 2010/75/EU on industrial emissions (EU, 2010).

1.3 Air quality and climate change

1.3.1 Air quality and climate change — policy interactions

Human activity and natural processes lead to emissions of several gaseous and particulate compounds into the atmosphere affecting both air quality and climate. Carbon dioxide is the largest driver of global warming and climate change. In addition, non-CO_2 'climate forcers' (defined as any gaseous or particulate compound that contributes to climate change including O_3, CH_4, nitrous oxide, F-gases (gases containing fluorine) as well as PM) exert influence on the Earth's energy balance and on climate.

As many of the non-CO_2 climate forcers are common air pollutants, air pollution has an important influence on the regional and global climate. Suspended PM (aerosols) and its chemical constituents influence the Earth's energy balance directly, through reflection and absorption of solar and infrared radiation in the atmosphere. In general, absorption of radiation leads to a positive forcing (increase in temperature), whereas reflection leads to a negative forcing (cooling of the atmosphere).

Figure ES.1 illustrates the linkages between emitted pollutants and impacts on air quality and climate. Ground-level O_3 contributes to global warming. It is also one of the two major air pollutants that severely impact public health and ecosystems and is formed in the atmosphere from several precursor gases. Fine PM, the other major air pollutant, has also important climate impacts. One of the constituents of fine PM, black carbon has a warming effect, while other constituents, for instance sulphates and nitrates, may cool the climate.

Table 1.2 Legislation in Europe regulating emissions and ambient concentrations of air pollutants

Policies \ Pollutants		PM	O_3	NO_2 NO_x NH_3	SO_2 SO_x S	CO	Heavy metals	BaP PAH	VOC
Directives regulating ambient air quality	2008/50/EC	PM	O_3	NO_2	SO_2	CO	Pb		C_6H_6
	2004/107/EC						As, Cd, Hg, Ni	BaP	
Directives regulating emissions of air pollutants	2001/81/EC	(a)	(b)	NO_x, NH_3	SO_2				NMVOC
	2010/75/EU	PM	(b)	NO_x, NH_3	SO_2	CO	Cd, Tl, Hg, Sb, As, Pb, Cr, Co, Cu, Mn, Ni, V		VOC
	Euro limits on road vehicle emissions	PM	(b)	NO_x		CO			HC, NMHC
	94/63/EC	(a)	(b)						VOC
	2009/126/EC	(a)	(b)						VOC
	1999/13/EC	(a)	(b)						VOC
Directives regulating fuel quality	1999/32/EC	(a)			S				
	2003/17/EC	(a)	(b)		S		Pb	PAH	C_6H_6, HC, VOC
International conventions	MARPOL 73/78	PM	(b)	NO_x	SO_x				VOC
	LRTAP	PM (a)	(b)	NO_2, NH_3	SO_2	CO	Cd, Hg, Pb	BaP	NMVOC

Note: (a) Directives and conventions limiting emissions of PM precursors, such as SO_2, NO_x, NH_3 and VOC, indirectly aim to reduce PM ambient air concentrations.

(b) Directives and conventions limiting emissions of O_3 precursors, such as NO_x, VOC and CO, indirectly aim to reduce troposphere O_3 concentrations.

Particles can also cause climate forcing indirectly, through the changes they are causing in cloud properties, including cloud reflectivity and precipitation.

Measures to cut black carbon and O_3 precursor emissions will have double benefits, protecting both human health locally and the climate (Shindell et al., 2012). Methane is both a greenhouse gas and a contributor to the formation of ground-level O_3. Methane emissions (mainly from agriculture, energy and waste management) increased continuously during the 20th century, before growth slowed after 1990. Abatement of CH_4 will reduce health-and ecosystem-damaging O_3 levels and reduce the extent of climate change. There are therefore ways to tackle air quality and climate change together, defining policies and measures that reduce the impact of human activity on climate change and on air quality simultaneously (win-win or co-benefit measures).

On the other hand, there are also measures that reduce the impact on air quality but increase the impact on climate change or vice-versa (win-lose measures).

The European Union, governments, as well as regional and local authorities have developed policies to prevent air pollution in order to protect human health, ecosystems and materials, and are considering further policy measures (e.g. UNECE LRTAP, 2012 and the 2013 review of EU air policies). Similarly, policies are developed and implemented at international and (sub)national governance levels to minimise the negative effects of climate change. These policies grew up to a large extent independently, but there is increasing awareness amongst policymakers of the many linkages between air pollution and climate change. Legislation introduced to address air pollution as well as climate change has generally led to improved

technology and subsequent pollution abatement by emission reductions. Examples of such technological improvements are the introduction of three-way catalysts to petrol vehicles, low nitrogen burners in power plants and efficiency improvements in energy and production processes, as well as in household products and vehicle engines. Nevertheless, more can be done to reduce emissions of both air pollutants and climate forcers, e.g. by reducing the combustion of fossil fuels and other resources, such as improving resource efficiency, switching energy sources, energy conservation and initiatives to induce behavioural change leading to lower environmental pressure.

1.3.2 Impacts on European air quality from the adoption of European climate change policies

In the EU roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050 (EC, 2011b), the European Commission lays down the ambition to reduce domestic GHG emissions by 80 % in 2050 compared to 1990, thereby setting a long term perspective. In December 2011, the Commission also adopted an energy roadmap for 2050 (EC, 2011c), which is tightly linked to the low carbon economy roadmap, as GHG emissions result to a large extent from energy use.

Important elements of the transition to a low carbon economy include: reduction of final energy demand; increased use of bio-fuels to replace fossil fuels; application of carbon capture and storage (CCS) in industry and the power sector; and increase in share of wind, solar, hydro, geothermal, as well as nuclear energy in electricity production, together with an increased share of electricity in final energy consumption.

The effect of climate policies on air pollution depends on the nature and ambition level of climate measures being taken. It is widely recognized that measures to abate air pollution and GHG often target the same emission sources — combustion facilities, vehicle exhausts, and the management of manure and that control of one GHG can have co-benefits or trade-offs for air pollutant emissions and vice-versa (EEA, 2006; EEA, 2010a). However, several studies have highlighted potential co-benefits on air pollution from future climate policies with or without additional tailor-made air pollution abatement measures. For example, the European Commission's Joint Research Centre demonstrated substantial potential co-benefits in terms of reduced air pollutants emissions following an effective global climate policy by 2030 and 2050 that would keep global mean temperature increase less than two degrees compared to pre-industrial values (van Aardenne et al., 2010).

A recent study by UNEP/WMO (2011) showed that fast implementation of existing emission controls on black carbon and methane will be a cost-effective way in reducing global warming and protection human health and ecosystems from climate change and air pollution. This is especially true for non-European regions, in particular Asia. To analyse the co-benefits in Europe, Colette et al. (2012) quantified co-benefits of climate mitigation scenarios on air pollutants using the GEA (Global Energy Assessment) and two of the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change) RCPs (Representative Concentration Pathways) mitigation scenarios: RCP4.5 and RCP2.6. Two GEA scenarios (HIGH_CLE and LOW_CLE ([5])) were applied in the atmospheric chemistry transport model CHIMERE to evaluate such potential impacts and co-benefits in 2030. The results indicate that surface NO_2 concentrations might decrease significantly by 2030 in Europe, so that in the most optimistic scenario the current hotspots of pollution would be barely above the background levels. Ozone formation would also decrease over most of Europe, although some increases would be observed in certain areas. For PM, the expected decrease by 2030 would make natural sources (mineral dust resuspension and sea salt) the dominating contributor to PM_{10} concentrations in Europe.

However, the effect of some climate policies on emissions of air pollutants depends on the technology used, and can be different for the various air pollutants. According to EEA (2011a), while some variants of CCS are clearly good for air pollutant emissions (implying low emissions), the application of other technologies might lead to increased air pollutant emissions (e.g. NH_3 and NO_X). Similarly, large scale introduction of biomass combustion as part of a climate change policy may lead to substantially higher emissions of $PM_{2.5}$ and carcinogenic substances — such as BaP unless abatement measures are taken. Consequently, depending on the climate measures taken, effects on air pollutant emissions can be either beneficial or detrimental.

([5]) HIGH_CLE: Full implementation of all current and planned air pollution legislation worldwide; no specific policies on climate change and energy access.
LOW_CLE: Full implementation of all current and planned air pollution legislation worldwide; stringent climate policy, complying approximately with the 2-degree global temperature increase limit by 2100.

The increased international recognition of the importance of addressing air pollution and climate change simultaneously is reflected for example in the Climate and Clean Air Coalition to Reduce Short-Lived Climate Pollutants (http://www.unep.org/ccac) and the announcement of the Air Pollution & Climate Initiative from the International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme (IGBP) and the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) (IGBP/IGAC, 2012). The concept of air pollution and climate has been introduced in the long-term strategy of LRTAP which for example identified the assessment of 'the feasibility of incorporating short-lived climate forcers (SLCFs) into instruments such as the revised Gothenburg Protocol. Initial efforts should focus on measures targeting black carbon as a component of PM and on the development of guidelines for black carbon emission inventories (LRTAP EB Decision 2011/14, UNECE 2012).

However, many challenges remain in translating this knowledge to action and more studies are needed to better understand and quantify the impacts on European air quality following the adoption of European climate change policies.

1.3.3 Particulate matter, both air pollutant and climate forcer

As mentioned in Section 1.3.1, atmospheric particles are both an important air pollutant and a climate forcer. Particles may either increase or decrease global warming, depending on their characteristics and optical properties. 'White' particles with high capacity to reflect sunlight, act mainly as a cooling agent, while 'black' or 'brown' particles absorb sunlight and act as a warming agent. On the other hand, particles may also have indirect effects on the climate, as they play an important role in the formation, characteristics and duration of clouds, and influence the radiation properties of clouds and precipitation patterns. In addition, deposition of black carbon particles on snow and ice can contribute to raising temperatures locally, and an increased melting rate of the ice. The disappearance of snow or ice from the earth or sea surface will exacerbate global warming, as the property of reflecting sunlight (albedo) of the surface changes dramatically.

The complexity of particles characteristics and their uneven distribution and transformation in the atmosphere makes it very difficult to predict their direct and indirect role in the climate system. Current atmospheric models still lack a complete and detailed process description of the behaviour and effects of particles on the atmosphere, especially concerning aerosol-cloud interactions. Furthermore, and despite considerable advances since the IPCC's Third Assessment Report, the complex relations and feedback mechanisms between particles, climate and ecosystems (which also emit particles, depending on external conditions such as climate and atmospheric composition) are not fully understood nor fully described in the models (Solomon et al., 2007).

Particles mainly contribute to cooling the climate, even if some contribute to warming (such as black carbon and minerals containing specific copper and iron compounds). IPCC (Solomon et al., 2007) estimated the total direct effect of particles on climate to be -0.5 ± 0.4 W/m^2, including both cooling effects and heating effects (the latter estimated to be 0.2 ± 0.15 W/m^2 for black carbon). The total indirect effect of particles on climate forcing was estimated to be between -0.3 and -1.8 W/m^2. Ramanathan and Carmichael (2008) estimated considerably higher heating effects, due to black carbon particles. As indicated by UNEP/WMO (2011) and other studies some win-win strategies have been identified where reduction of certain emissions like those of black carbon does not lead to increase of air pollution problems whereas the success of mitigation of climate change remains in the reduction of CO_2 emissions.

1.3.4 Importance of intercontinental transport of air pollutants

Although the influence of emission sources on atmospheric concentration is generally greatest near the sources, intercontinental transport of O_3 and PM and their precursors contribute to serious public health problems and damage to natural and agricultural ecosystems in many parts of the world (UN, 2010b).

Current and past observations provide a wealth of evidence that concentrations and deposition of O_3 and PM are influenced by atmospheric transport between continents and in some cases around the globe (UN, 2010b).

Concerning PM, long-term trends in observations of surface concentration and wet deposition (through precipitation) of PM at remote locations, as well as model simulation studies on source and receptor regions provide clear evidence of intercontinental transport. Further, measurements have also shown the importance of secondary particle formation from precursor gases transported from other regions. In-situ measurements and satellite observations

have established the importance of intercontinental transport of PM from arid regions, forest fires, and anthropogenic sources. Studies have shown that due to atmospheric transport and chemistry processes, particle formation can take place at long distances from the sources of precursor gases. However, gaps remain in the knowledge and understanding of aerosol particle properties and fluxes (pollution, dust, biomass-burning emissions) between continents (UN, 2010a).

Concerning O_3, evidence of its intercontinental transport is provided by direct O_3 measurements, as well as measurements of precursor gases and model simulation studies on source and receptor regions. Plumes of O_3 have been observed in the free troposphere and at high altitude sites. Most importantly, an increasing trend in concentrations in air masses without the contribution from local anthropogenic emissions has been measured consistently at a number of remote sites across the Northern hemisphere (UN, 2010a). Measurements on the western coasts of Europe and North America show that trans-oceanic air flows can carry high enough O_3 concentrations that can contribute substantially to the exceedance of air quality targets for O_3 concentrations. Complex topography may enhance the mixing of O_3 transported at high altitudes with surface air.

Further, multi-model experiments done by the Task Force on Hemispheric Transport of Air Pollution (HTAP), evaluated the theoretical contribution of intercontinental transport to ground level O_3 and PM concentrations (UN, 2010a) by quantifying the relative importance of emissions changes outside a specific region (e.g. Europe) compared to emissions changes within region. The model runs assumed a 20 % reduction in emissions change and the analysis used the concept of RAIR ([6]). For ground level O_3, the study indicated that at least 30 % of the change in the modeled ground-level O_3 concentration changes could be attributed to intercontinental transport. The impact was largest for the case where North American emissions influence European surface O_3 levels, followed by the impact of European emissions on South and East Asia surface O_3 levels. For PM, the HTAP model study found lower contributions from intercontinental transport, with for example 5 % of the modeled European surface level PM concentration changes resulting from intercontinental transport. It is important to emphasize that these model studies are associated with significant uncertainties and should only be used as an indicator of the importance and impact of intercontinental transport on air quality. Further studies are needed to attribute European air quality exceedance to non-European emissions of air pollutants.

([6]) The Relative Annual Intercontinental Response metric is defined as the sum of changes in the annual regionally-averaged concentration within a region due to a 20 % decrease in emissions in other world regions divided by the sum of the changes in concentration within a region due to a 20 % decrease in both the receptor and other world regions. A value of 100 % indicates that air quality is 100 % dominated by emissions from other world regions. World regions are (North America, Europe, East Asia and South Asia).

2 Particulate matter (PM)

2.1 Sources and effects of PM

2.1.1 Origins of PM in air

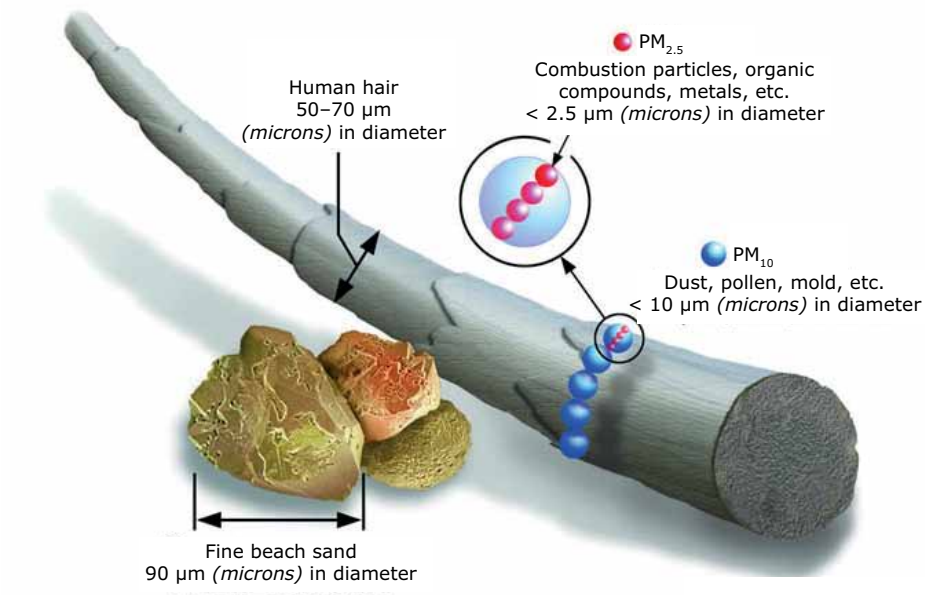
Particulate matter is the general term used for a mixture of particles (solid and liquid) suspended in air, collectively known as aerosols, with a wide range in size and chemical composition. $PM_{2.5}$ refers to 'fine particles' that have a diameter of 2.5 micrometres or less. PM_{10} refers to the particles with a diameter of 10 micrometres or less (see Figure 2.1). PM_{10} includes the 'coarse particles' fraction in addition to the $PM_{2.5}$ fraction.

Particulate matter is either primary because the particles enter the atmosphere directly (e.g. from smoke stacks) or formed in the atmosphere from oxidation and transformation of primary gaseous emissions. The latter are called secondary particles.

The most important precursors (gaseous pollutants contributing to particle formation) for secondary particles are SO_2, NO_X, NH_3 and VOC (which represent a class of chemical compounds whose molecules contain carbon). The main precursor gases SO_2, NO_X and NH_3 react in the atmosphere to form ammonium and other forms of sulphate and nitrate compounds that condense and form new particles in the air, called secondary inorganic aerosol (SIA). Certain VOC are oxidised to less volatile compounds, which form secondary organic aerosol (SOA).

When all main chemical components of the aerosol, including crustal material, sea salt, black carbon, dust, SIA and SOA are measured, they account for about 70 % or more of the PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ mass. The rest is thought to be due to the presence of water or to the possible underestimation of the molecular mass ratio when estimating organic matter concentrations (Putaud et al., 2004).

Figure 2.1 Illustration of $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} particle size



Source: EPA, 2010.

Particulate matter is either of natural origin, e.g. sea salt, naturally suspended dust, pollen, volcanic ash (see EEA, 2012e) or from anthropogenic sources, mainly from fuel combustion in thermal power generation, incineration, households for domestic heating and vehicles, amongst others. In cities vehicle exhaust, road dust re-suspension and burning of wood, fuel or coal for domestic heating are important local sources.

2.1.2 Effects of PM

Epidemiological studies attribute the most severe health effects from air pollution to PM and, to a lesser extent, O_3. Even at concentrations below current air quality guidelines PM are expected to pose a health risk. Scientific evidence does not suggest a threshold below which no adverse health effects would be anticipated when exposed to PM (WHO, 2006).

Health effects of fine PM ($PM_{2.5}$) are caused after their inhalation and penetration into the lungs. Both chemical and physical interactions with lung tissues can induce irritation or damage. The smaller the particles, the deeper they penetrate into the lungs. PM's mortality effects are clearly associated with the $PM_{2.5}$ fraction, which in Europe represents 40–80 % of the PM_{10} mass concentration in ambient air. However, the coarser 2.5–10 μm fraction of PM_{10} also has health impacts and affects mortality. Although evidence is growing that $PM_{2.5}$ is perhaps a greater health concern, ambient air quality measurements and emissions data are often only available for PM_{10} at present.

The current levels of PM exposure experienced by most urban and rural populations have harmful effects on human health. Chronic exposure to PM contributes to the risk of developing cardiovascular and respiratory diseases, as well as lung cancer. Mortality associated with air pollution is about 15–20 % higher in cities with high levels of pollution compared to relatively cleaner cities. In the European Union, average life expectancy is estimated to be 8.6 months lower due to exposure to $PM_{2.5}$ resulting from human activities (WHO, 2008).

In addition to effects on the human health, PM can also have adverse effects on climate change and ecosystems, as indicated in Table 1.1. PM also contributes to soiling and can have a corrosive effect on material and cultural heritage, depending on the PM composition.

2.2 European air quality standards for PM

The EU PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ limit and target values for health protection are shown in Table 2.1. The deadline for EU Member States to meet the PM_{10} limit values was 1 January 2005. The deadline for meeting the target value for $PM_{2.5}$ (25 μg/m^3) was 1 January 2010, while the deadlines for meeting the other limit and 'obligation' values for $PM_{2.5}$ (20 μg/m^3) are 2015 or 2020.

Table 2.1 Air quality limit and target values for PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ as given in the Air Quality Directive

Size fraction	Averaging period	Value	Comments
PM_{10}, limit value	One day	50 μg/m^3	Not to be exceeded on more than 35 days per year. To be met by 1 January 2005
PM_{10}, limit value	Calendar year	40 μg/m^3	To be met by 1 January 2005
$PM_{2.5}$, target value	Calendar year	25 μg/m^3	To be met by 1 January 2010
$PM_{2.5}$, limit value	Calendar year	25 μg/m^3	To be met by 1 January 2015
$PM_{2.5}$, limit value ([a])	Calendar year	20 μg/m^3	To be met by 1 January 2020
$PM_{2.5}$, exposure concentration obligation ([b])		20 μg/m^3	2015
$PM_{2.5}$ exposure reduction target ([b])	0–20 % reduction in exposure (depending on the average exposure indicator in the reference year) to be met by 2020		

Note: ([a]) Indicative limit value (Stage 2) to be reviewed by the Commission in 2013 in the light of further information on health and environmental effects, technical feasibility and experience of the target value in EU Member States.

([b]) Based on a three-year average of concentration measurements in urban background locations in zones and agglomerations throughout the territory of a Member State.

Source: EU, 2008c.

For PM_{10} there are limit values for short-term (24 hour) and long-term (annual) exposure, while for $PM_{2.5}$ there are only values for long-term (annual) exposure. In Europe the short-term limit value for PM_{10} (i.e. not more than 35 days per year with a daily average concentration exceeding 50 µg/m³) is the limit value most often exceeded in European cities and urban areas.

The World Health Organization (WHO) air quality guidelines (AQG), shown in Table 2.2, are stricter than the EU air quality standards. The WHO (2008) explains the reasoning behind its limit values as follows:

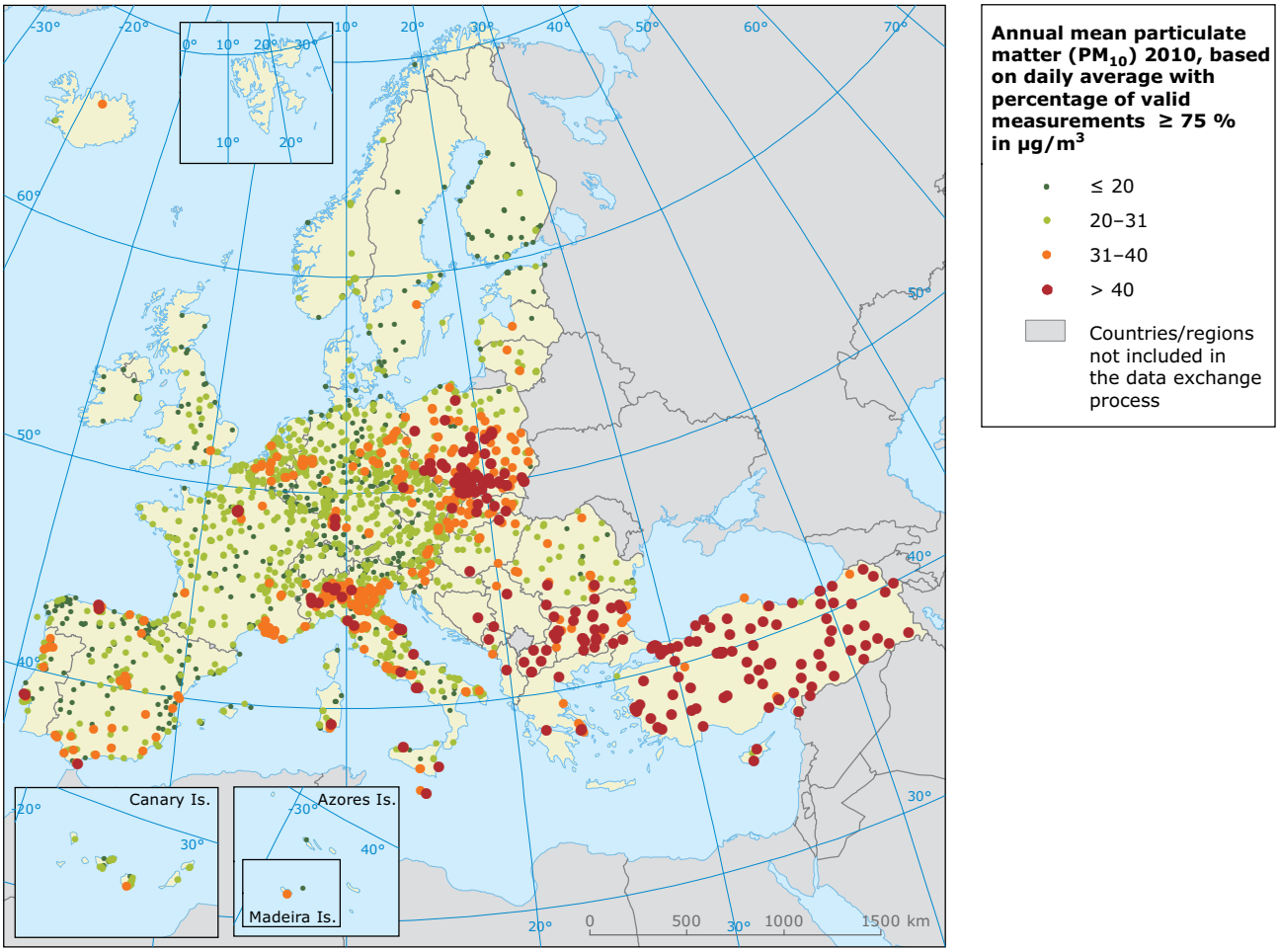
'The 2005 AQG set for the first time a guideline value for PM. The aim is to achieve the lowest concentrations possible. As no threshold for PM has been identified below which no damage to health is observed, the recommended value

Table 2.2 WHO air quality guidelines

µg/m³	24-hour mean	Annual mean
$PM_{2.5}$	25	10
PM_{10}	50	20

Source: WHO, 2006.

Map 2.1 Annual mean concentrations of PM_{10} in 2010



Note: The red dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of the 2005 annual limit value (40 µg/m³), as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

The orange dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of a statistically derived level (31 µg/m³) corresponding to the 24-hour limit value, as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

The pale green dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of the WHO air quality guideline for PM_{10} of less than 20 µg/m³ but not in exceedance of limit values as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c)

The dark green dots indicate stations reporting concentrations below the WHO air quality guideline for PM10 and implicitly below the limit values as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

Source: AirBase v. 6.

should represent an acceptable and achievable objective to minimise health effects in the context of local constraints, capabilities and public health priorities.'

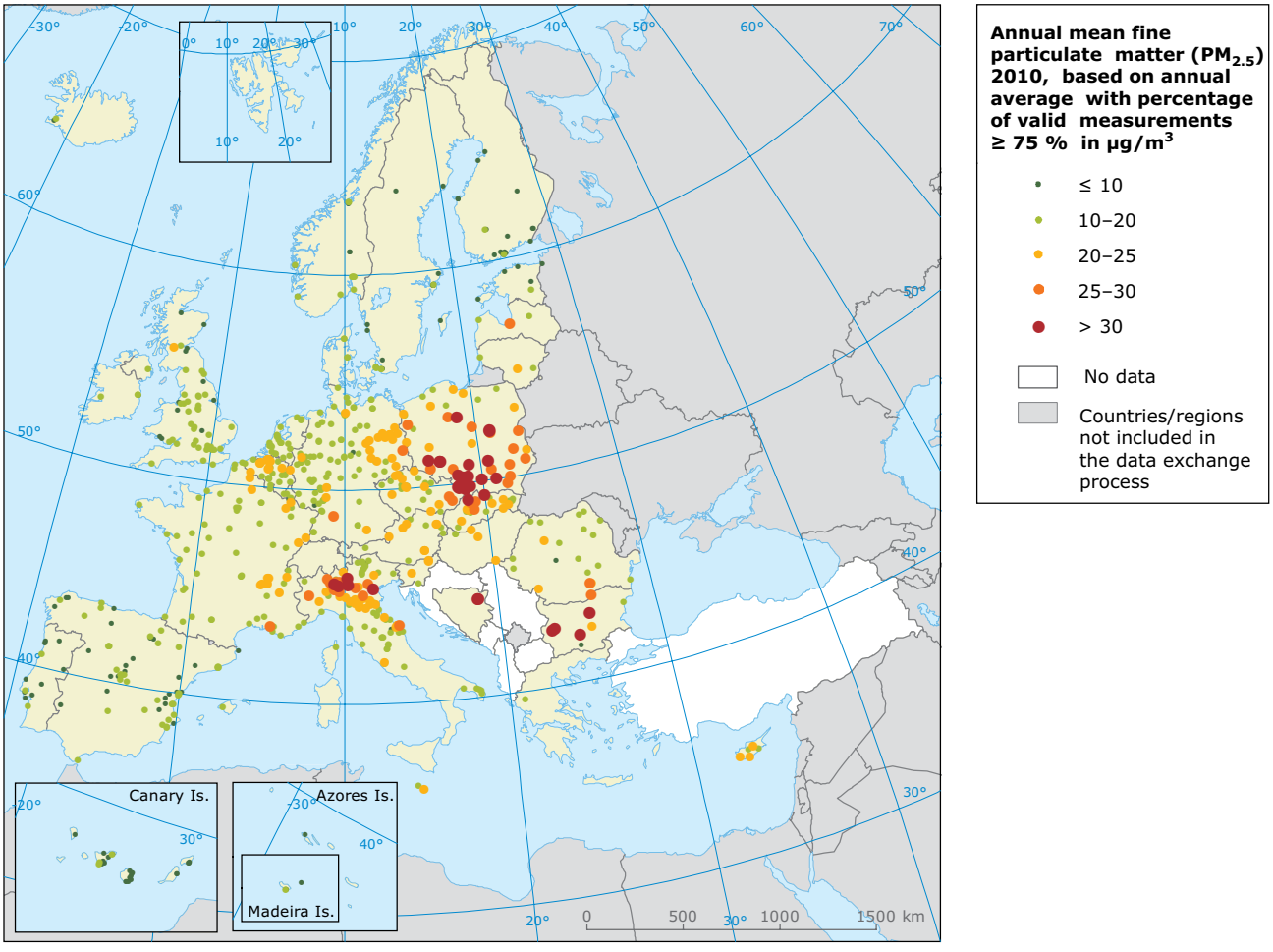
2.3 Europe-wide survey of PM

2.3.1 *Exceedances of limit and target values*

The EU limit values (applying from 2005) and target value (applying from 2010) for PM were exceeded widely in Europe in 2010, as the data of the European air quality database, AirBase (see Annex 1), and Map 2.1, Map 2.2 and Figure 2.2 show.

The annual limit value for PM_{10} (applying from 2005) was exceeded most often (red dots in Map 2.1) in Poland, Italy, Slovakia, the Balkan region, Turkey and several other urban regions. The daily limit value (also applying from 2005) was exceeded (orange dots in Map 2.1) in other cities in those countries, as well as in many other countries in central and western Europe. Cities in Latvia, Lithuania and Sweden also exceeded the daily limit value. In the United Kingdom, exceedances of the daily limit value were recorded but only in London.

Map 2.2 Annual mean concentrations of $PM_{2.5}$ in 2010



Note: The red dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of the 2010 annual target value (25 µg/m³) plus at least 5 µg/m³.

The dark orange dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of the 2010 annual target value (25 µg/m³), as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

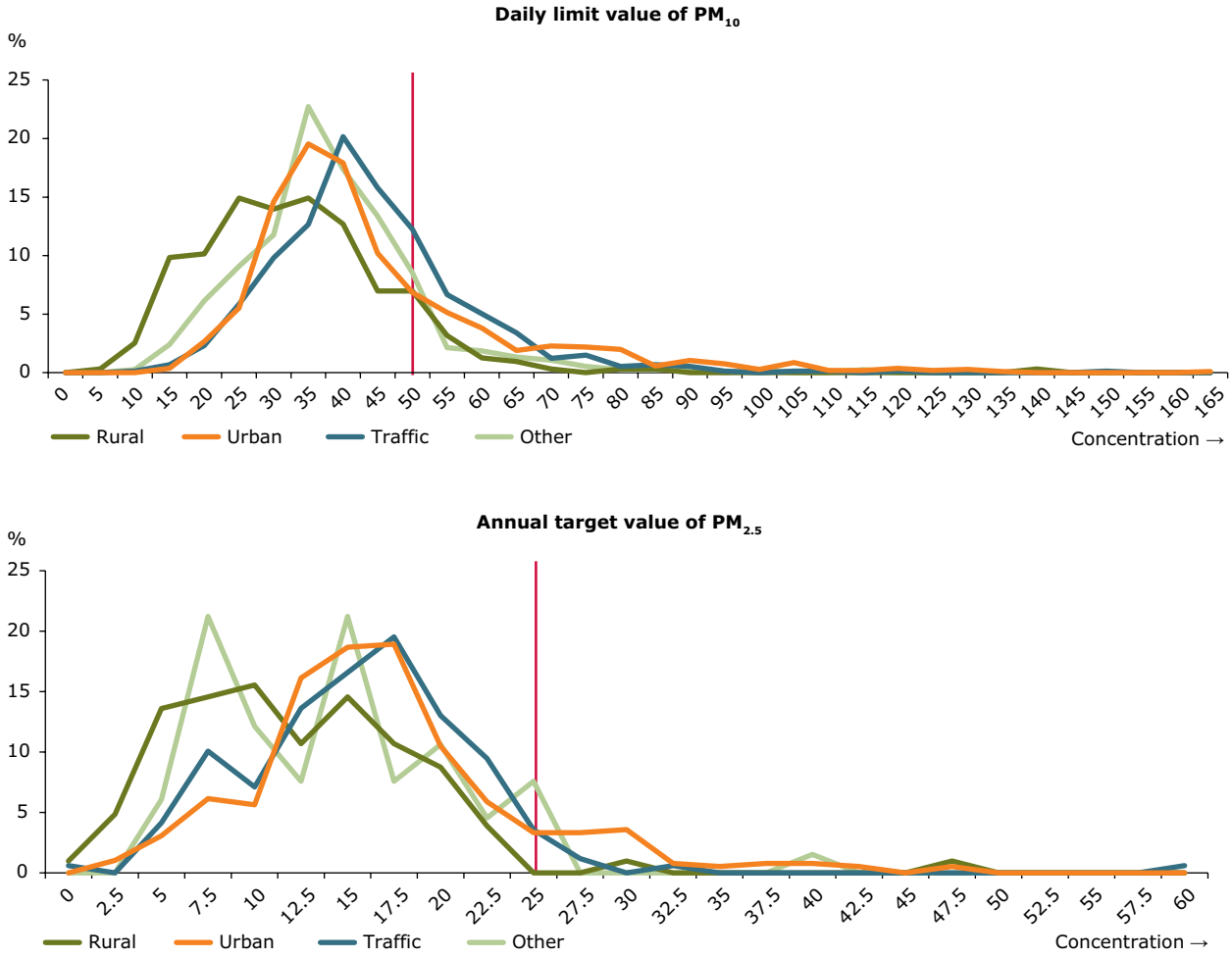
The orange dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of the 2020 indicative annual limit value (20 µg/m³), as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

The pale green dots indicate stations reporting exceedances of the WHO air quality guideline for $PM_{2.5}$ of less than 10 µg/m³ but not in exceedance of target or limit values for $PM_{2.5}$ as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

The dark green dots indicate stations reporting concentrations below the WHO air quality guideline for $PM_{2.5}$ and implicitly below the target and limit values for $PM_{2.5}$ as set out in the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c).

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 2.2 Distance-to-target graphs for daily limit value of PM_{10} (top) and for annual target value of $PM_{2.5}$ (bottom), 2010



Note: The graphs show the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on y-the axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in µg/m³).

Vertical lines correspond to limit or target values set by the EU legislation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

More monitoring stations measure PM_{10} than $PM_{2.5}$. For $PM_{2.5}$ in 2010 there were 754 stations fulfilling the criterion of more than 75 % data coverage. (The data coverage gives the fraction of the year for which valid concentration data are available at each location). Compared to 2009 150 additional stations measured $PM_{2.5}$ in 2010. The $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations were higher than the annual target value to be met by 2010 (red and orange dots in Map 2.2) at several stations in Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Italy, Poland and Slovakia and at several stations in other countries. The stricter value of the WHO guidelines for annual mean PM were exceeded (pale green, yellow, orange and red dots in Map 2.1 and Map 2.2) at most of the monitoring stations across continental Europe but less commonly in Nordic countries.

2.3.2 *Rural PM background level and secondary PM from precursor gases*

The rural background concentration of PM represents the concentration of PM in rural areas. Contributions from urban emissions build on the rural background level to produce the concentrations occurring in urban areas (more generally called urban background concentrations). Local control efforts can reduce urban additions but will have limited effects on the rural background level.

Particulate matter is partly directly emitted into the atmosphere and partly formed in the atmosphere.

The formation depends on a variety of chemical and physical factors:

1) the concentrations of the main precursors;

2) the reactivity of the atmosphere (see Box 2.1) which depends on the concentrations of highly reactive substances such as O_3 and the hydroxyl radical (called radical because it contains an unpaired electron);

3) meteorological conditions, like solar radiation, relative humidity and cloud cover.

Due to the interplay and variability of the above factors, it is difficult to relate ambient concentrations of formed substances, present in ambient PM, to the emissions of precursor gases.

The rural background concentration level of PM constitutes a substantial part of the PM concentrations measured in cities. Rural concentrations vary across Europe. The highest measured by the EMEP ([7]) network in 2009 were in the Netherlands, Hungary and Italy with the lowest in the Nordic countries and the United Kingdom (EMEP, 2011). In addition to primary PM emissions (natural and anthropogenic), rural PM concentrations are determined by contributions from secondary particles, both secondary inorganic aerosols (SIA) and secondary organic aerosols (SOA). The latter are partly formed from organic gases emitted from anthropogenic sources and natural sources relating primarily to terrestrial vegetation.

The SIA and SOA contribution varies substantially across Europe and with season. The SIA contribution is higher in winter, due to increased emissions from combustion in the cold season, and the SOA contribution is generally higher in summer, when emissions from terrestrial vegetation are larger, increasing from the northern parts to the southern parts of the continent.

2.3.3 Distance to target

To indicate the 'distance to target' to meeting the EU limit values and target value for PM, Figure 2.2 shows the extent of the exceedances in 2010 of the 24-hour limit value for PM_{10} (to be met by 2005)

Box 2.1 The chemistry of PM formation

Inorganic PM
In Europe, about one third of the PM_{10} concentration and half of the $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the regional background consist of inorganic chemical substances, such as ammonium (NH_4^+), nitrate (NO_3^-) and sulphate (SO_4^{2-}). These substances are the result of chemical reactions in the atmosphere involving the PM precursor gases: NH_3, NO_X and SO_X.

Sulphate forming reactions involve the gas phase conversion of SO_2 to sulphuric acid and aqueous phase chemical reactions which may occur in cloud and fog droplets or in liquid films on atmospheric particles. The rate of some of these reactions is enhanced by the presence of metals, e.g. Fe and Mn.

The NO_2 portion of NO_X can be converted to nitric acid during the day. At night NO_X is mainly oxidized to nitric acid by a sequence of reactions initiated by O_3.

Both sulphuric and nitric acids thus formed react with NH_3 and form ammonium nitrate (NH_4NO_3) and ammonium sulphate $(NH_4)_2SO_4$. In addition, nitric acid may react with chemical substances in coarse particles and provide additional nitrate to the coarse particle fraction.

Organic PM
Organic substances contribute in average about 30 % to the $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations and 20 % to the PM_{10} concentrations in the European regional background. Organic PM is composed of hundreds of individual chemical substances. Some of the organic substances are semi volatile, such that their presence can be both as gases and as condensed material in the PM. Their presence complicates the sampling process. Consequently, it is difficult to obtain complete chemical information of the organic substances.

Atmospheric reactions in the gas phase, fog and cloud droplets as well as aqueous particulates involve a variety of VOC such as alkanes, olefins, aromatics, and organic compounds such as isoprene and terpenes released by vegetation, leading to the formation of organic end products.

Volatile organic compounds react with hydroxyl radicals, O_3 and other substances in numerous interlinked chemical reactions to form a large suite of organic compounds. There is a clear link between O_3 episodes and formation of organic PM.

([7]) The EMEP (European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme) station network provides parties in the LRTAP convention with information on concentration and deposition rates of air pollutants transported across Europe and reaching rural background monitoring sites.

and of the target value for $PM_{2.5}$ (to be met by 2010) within the EU. The analysis here is based on measurements at fixed sampling points and does not account for the fact that the Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c) provides the EU Member States with the possibility to subtract the contribution of natural sources ([8]) and winter road sanding/salting when limits are exceeded (EEA, 2012d).

Fixed sampling points in Europe are situated at four types of sites:

- traffic-related locations;
- urban (and sub-urban background) (non-traffic) locations;
- industrial locations (or other less defined locations);
- rural background sites.

In 2010, the PM_{10} 24-hour limit value to be met by 2005 was exceeded at 33 % of traffic sites, 29 % of urban background sites, 17 % of 'other' sites (mostly industrial) and even at 14 % of rural sites within the EU. The percentage of stations in exceedance at rural background sites has more than doubled from 2009 to 2010. Increased PM concentrations due to the eruption of the volcano Eyjafjallajökull in Iceland in April and May 2010 have been noted; in a number of cases this might have contributed to exceedances. The highest PM_{10} concentrations reported in 2010 were exceptionally high — above 2 000 $\mu g/m^3$ in Iceland.

The PM_{10} daily limit value to be met by 2005 is more stringent than the annual limit value and more frequently exceeded. Figure 2.3 shows for all EU Member States the exceedances of the PM_{10} daily limit value in 2010, 2005 and 2001. It clearly indicates that exceedance of the daily limit value was observed in 23 EU Member States at one or more stations in 2010, with only Denmark, Finland, Ireland and Luxembourg recording no exceedance. The only country, with PM_{10} concentration data for 2001, 2005 and 2010, which did not register an exceedance of the PM_{10} daily limit value in any of the years, was Ireland. The figure also shows that there has been an improvement in the number of exceedances of the PM_{10} daily limit value over the years in United Kingdom, Sweden, Spain, Portugal, the Netherlands, Belgium, Italy and Greece, and a clear increase in Poland and Bulgaria, from 2001 to 2005 and further to 2010.

Figure 2.4 shows similar plots of the annual mean $PM_{2.5}$ values for 2010, 2005 and 2001 in the EU Member States. It shows that exceedance of the target value for $PM_{2.5}$ (25 $\mu g/m^3$) to be met by 2010 was observed in nine EU Member States at one or more stations in 2010. The only country with $PM_{2.5}$ data for 2001, 2005 and 2010 that did not register an exceedance of the target value for $PM_{2.5}$ in any of the three years was Finland.

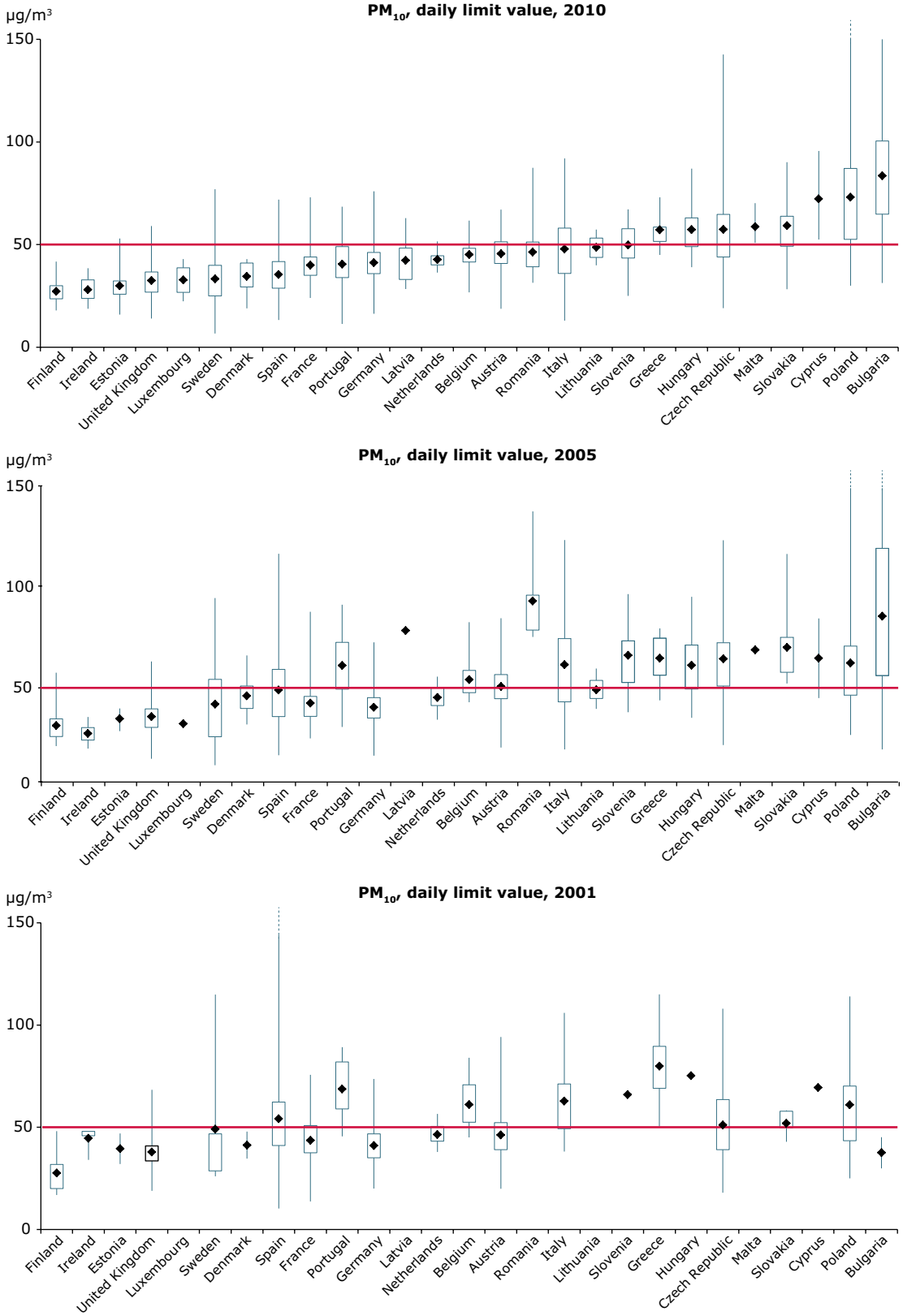
The $PM_{2.5}$ target value was exceeded at 6 % of traffic sites, 14 % of urban background sites, 9 % of 'other' (mostly industrial) sites and at 2 % of rural sites. Particular sites in the Czech Republic and Poland registered annual mean concentrations of $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations close to or above double the target value. A rural background station in Iceland registered an annual mean concentration about four times higher than the target value — attributed to the eruption of the Eyjafjallajökull volcano.

These findings demonstrate that PM concentrations must be reduced substantially in large areas of Europe (focusing on traffic and urban locations) for the limit and target values to be met.

Concerning the reporting on the occurrence of natural events that would have caused exceedances of PM limit values, EEA presented an evaluation of EU Member States reporting on natural air pollution under the Air Quality Directive (EEA, 2012d). Ten EU Member States reported exceedances of the PM_{10} annual and daily limit values due to natural events in 2008, and eight EU Member States did so in 2009. The dominant natural event responsible for exceedances of the PM_{10} daily limit value was the movement of natural particles from dry regions outside the Member State. The mean annual contributions of natural sources to PM_{10} levels ranged from 1–3 $\mu g/m^3$ in Italy, France, Greece and Portugal , to 4–5 $\mu g/m^3$ in Spain and the United Kingdom, and 13 $\mu g/m^3$ in Cyprus in 2008. In 2009, the mean contributions were lower in Spain (1 $\mu g/m^3$), higher in Greece (8 $\mu g/m^3$), and similar in Cyprus. The analysis of 2010 data was not completed before publication of this report.

([8]) Examples of natural sources the directive allow to subtract are: volcanic eruptions, seismic activities, geothermal activities, wild-land fires, high-wind events or the atmospheric resuspension or transport of natural particles from dry regions and sea spray.

Figure 2.3 Attainment situation for PM_{10}, reference years 2010, 2005, 2001

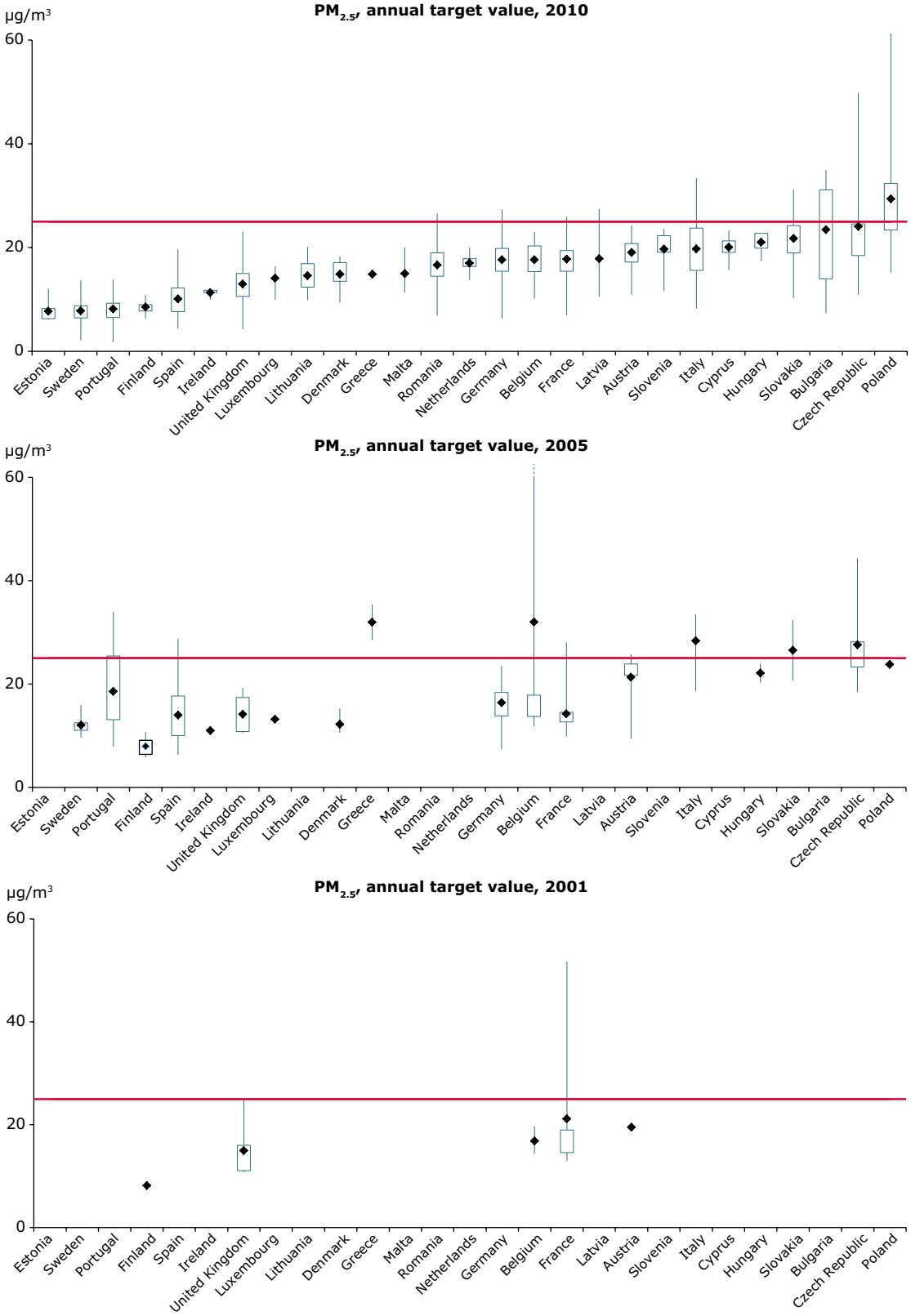


Note: The graphs are based on the 90.4 percentile of daily mean concentration values corresponding to the 36th highest daily mean; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in µg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the limit value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Source: ETC/ACM.

Figure 2.4 Attainment situation for $PM_{2.5}$, reference years 2010, 2005, 2001



Note: The graphs are based on the annual mean concentration values; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in µg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the target value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Source: ETC/ACM.

2.3.4 *Trends in PM concentrations*

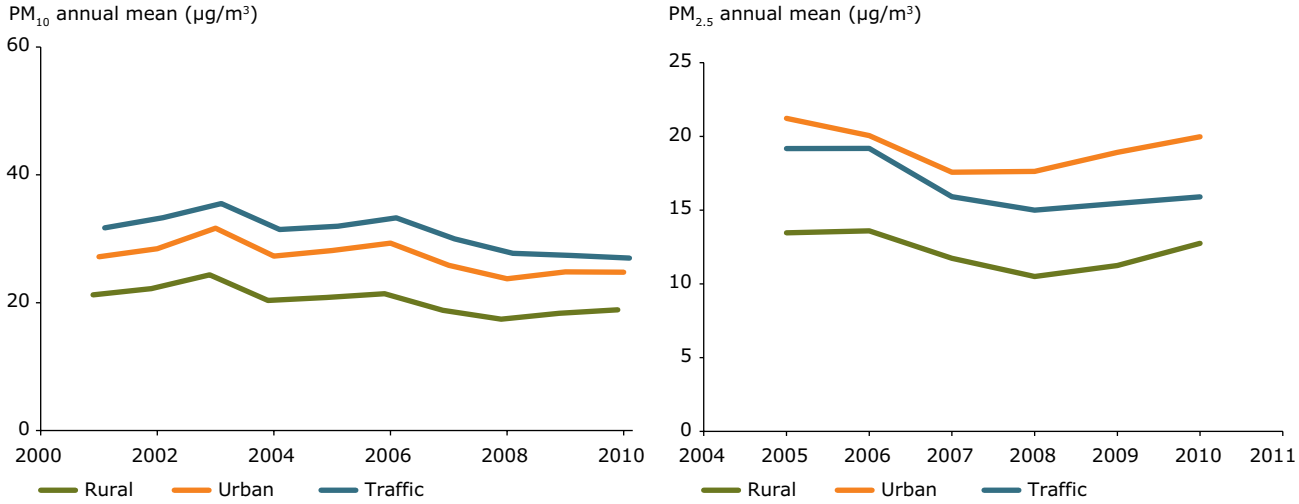
The average change in PM_{10} annual mean concentrations since 2001 is presented in Figure 2.5, for traffic, urban background and rural stations. Traffic stations recorded a steady decrease of average levels since 2006, while urban non-traffic stations registered an increase in 2009, stabilising in 2010. Rural stations recorded an average increase in 2009 and 2010. Map 2.3 shows the average changes in PM_{10} annual mean concentrations between 2001 and 2010 (de Leeuw, 2012) ([9]). Most of the stations registering a trend ([10]) recorded decreasing annual mean concentrations of PM_{10} by more than 1 µg/m³ per year during this period. Only 2 % of the stations registered a positive trend (meaning increasing concentrations) from 2001 to 2010 ([11]). The number of $PM_{2.5}$ stations operational throughout the last six years is still limited. Concentrations, on average, tended to decrease during the first four years (2005–2008). A small increase was apparent in 2009 and 2010 for all station types (Figure 2.5). The available data for $PM_{2.5}$ are too limited to draw firm conclusions about the observed trends.

In contrast to the PM_{10} data and expectations, Figure 2.5 suggests that the overall average $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations at urban nontraffic sites exceed those at traffic sites. Differences in the spatial distribution of urban and traffic stations over Europe have influenced the aggregated trends. This is a further indication that the $PM_{2.5}$ station set is not sufficiently representative at present to underpin a trend analysis.

Emissions of primary PM and precursor gases

When explaining trends in PM concentrations in air, emission trends in both primary PM and precursor gases must be considered. In addition to emissions, meteorology plays an important role. A certain fraction of the emitted precursor gases forms particles in the air, depending on atmospheric conditions (temperature, sunlight, humidity, reaction rate). Dispersion and atmospheric conditions differ from year to year. This has not been adjusted in the present analysis.

Figure 2.5 Trend in PM_{10} (left graph, 2001–2010) and $PM_{2.5}$ (right graph, 2005–2010) concentrations per station type



Note: All stations in EU Member States, with at least 75 % data coverage for at least eight years (PM_{10}) or six years ($PM_{2.5}$), were included in the analysis. Concentrations per station type are given in µg/m³. In the diagrams a geographical bias exists towards central Europe where there is a higher density of stations.

In 2006, France introduced a nation-wide system to correct PM_{10} measurements. French PM_{10} data prior to 2007 have been corrected using station-type dependent factors (de Leeuw and Fiala, 2009).

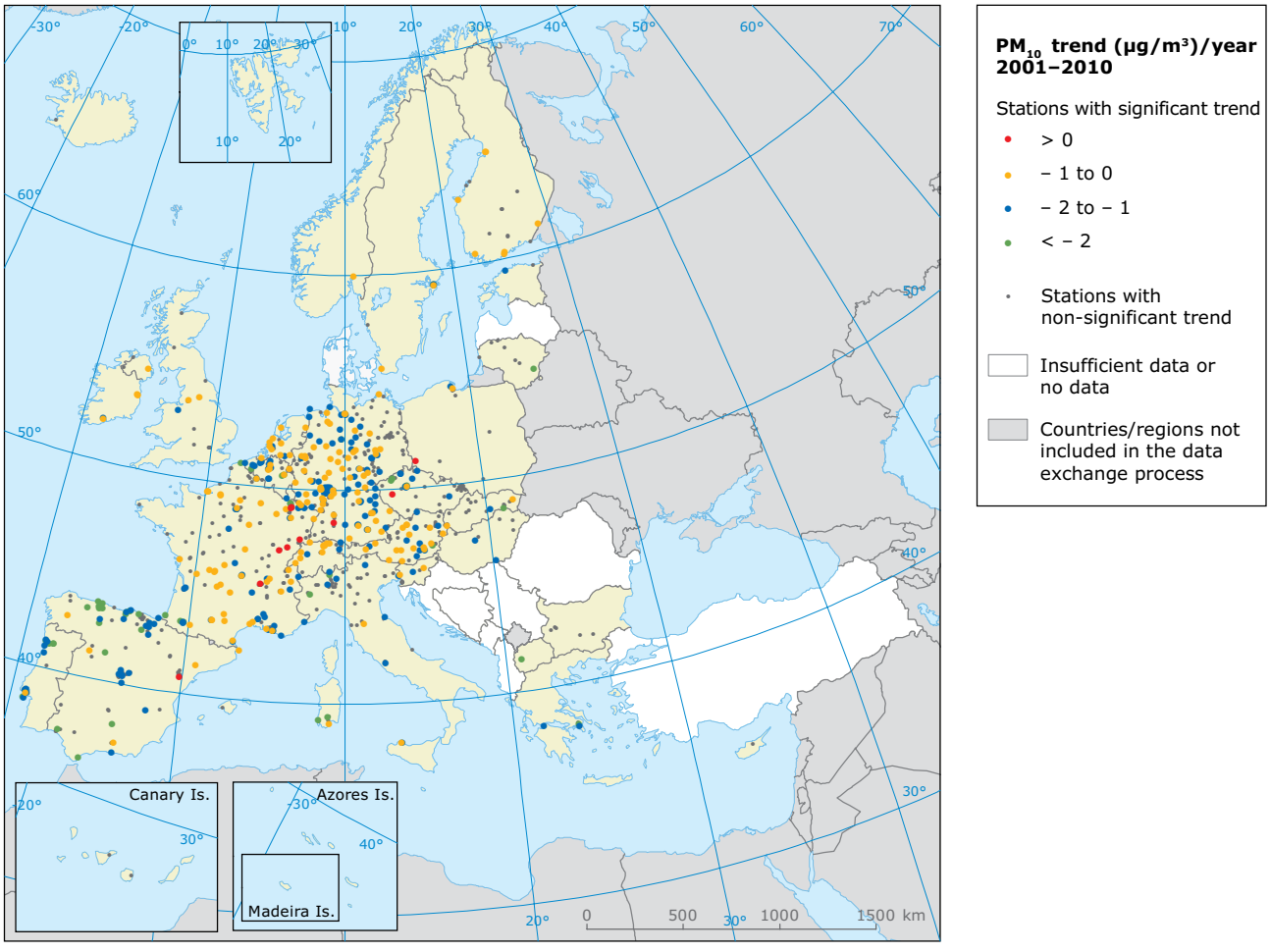
Source: ETC/ACM.

([9]) A consistent set of 858 stations with data for 2001 to 2010 was used in the trend analysis. Of these, 449 stations registered a trend (i.e. a significant trend, using the Mann-Kendall test). The remaining 409 stations had no significant trend.
([10]) 244 stations which is the equivalent of 54 % of the stations with a trend.
([11]) 2 % is equivalent to ten stations.

The European emissions inventory of primary PM is almost complete, with the exception of non-exhaust emissions (tyre and road wear) which have not been fully reported by all countries. Natural primary emissions of PM (primarily sea salt and naturally suspended soil dust including desert dust) are not part of this inventory. The EU emissions inventory for the period 1990–2010 was published by the EEA (2012a).

Emissions of primary PM fell in the EU by 14 % for PM_{10} and 15 % for $PM_{2.5}$ between 2001 and 2010 (Figure 2.6). The reductions in the same period for the EEA-32 member countries were similar to those in the EU for PM_{10} and for $PM_{2.5}$. Emissions of the precursor gases SO_X and NO_X declined by 54 % and 26 % respectively in the period 2001 to 2010 in the EU, and by 44 % and 23 % in the EEA-32 countries. EU emissions of NH_3, another precursor gas, have fallen less: only about 10 % between 2001 and 2010.

Map 2.3 Annual changes in concentrations of PM_{10} in the period 2001–2010

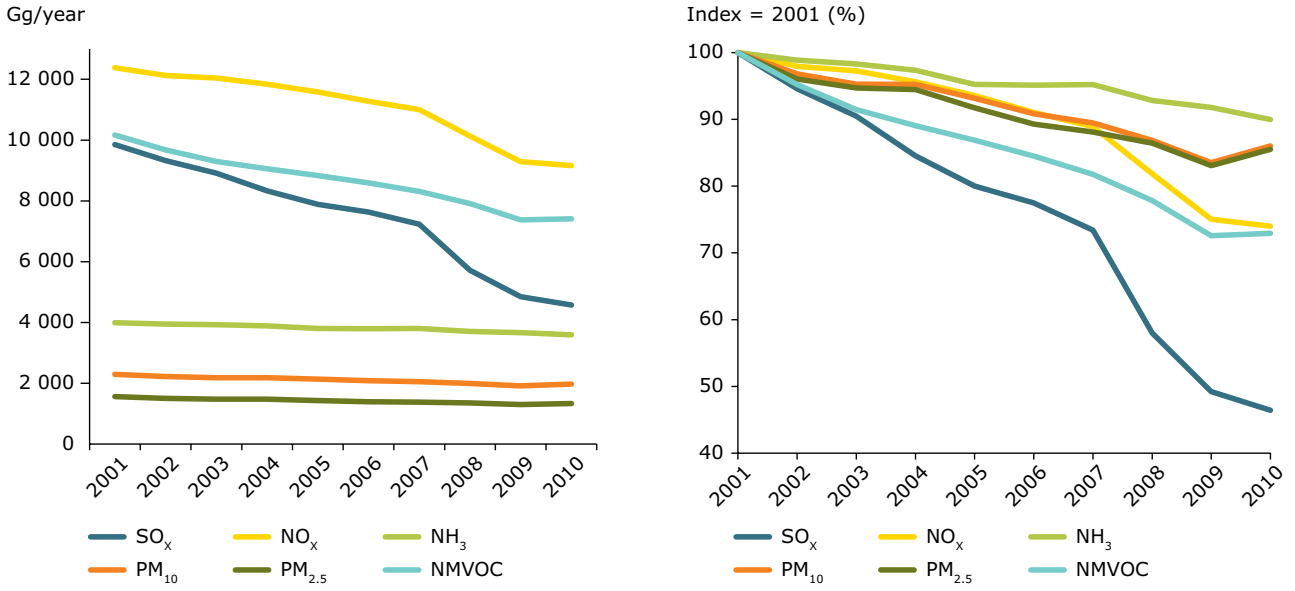


Note: The data presented were derived from a consistent set of stations in all years. In 2006, France introduced a nation-wide system to correct PM_{10} measurements. French PM_{10} data prior to 2007 have been corrected using station-type dependent factors (de Leeuw and Fiala, 2009).

Statistically significant trends (level of significance 0.1) are calculated by applying the Mann-Kendall test. The trend slopes are indicated with coloured dots when statistically significant. Red dots indicate increasing concentrations. The applied method is described in de Leeuw, 2012.

Source: de Leeuw, 2012.

Figure 2.6 EU emissions of primary PM and of PM and O_3 precursor gases not including carbon monoxide ([a]), 2001–2010



Note: ([a]) Emissions of CO, a precursor for O_3, are shown in Figure 6.4.

Source: EEA — Air pollutant emissions data viewer (LRTAP Convention).

The emission data submitted under the NEC Directive (EEA, 2012a) by the EU Member States indicate that 12 EU Member States ([12]) have exceeded their NO_x emission ceiling. The same data also indicates that Germany and Spain have exceeded their NMVOC emission ceilings, and Finland and Spain have exceeded the NH_3 emission ceiling, as set by the NEC Directive to be met in 2010. On the other hand, all countries have achieved their SO_2 emission ceilings.

Organic precursor gases of secondary organic aerosol (SOA) are dominated by natural organic emissions but also include an anthropogenic component. Natural VOC emissions are not included in the present emission inventories.

Depending partly on the atmospheric conditions, SIA contributes on average about one third of the PM_{10} mass in rural air in central Europe (EMEP, 2011). They account for a lower percentage of PM in urban air because local emissions of primary particles add to the rural PM mass concentrations.

([12]) Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Spain and Sweden.

Sectoral output of primary PM and precursor gases

Various source sectors contribute to the primary anthropogenic PM and precursor gases (Figure 2.7). Commercial, institutional and household fuel combustion dominates emissions of primary PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ and has increased since 2001.

The second largest emission sector of primary PM_{10} is industry, followed by transport. For $PM_{2.5}$ both sectors have had similar emissions, but since 2009 the transport sector has surpassed the industrial sector emission. Non-exhaust emissions from road traffic, which are not included in Figure 2.7, add to the total road traffic emission contribution. Non-exhaust emissions are estimated to equal about 50 % of exhaust emissions of primary PM_{10} and about 22 % of exhaust emissions of primary $PM_{2.5}$ (Hak et al., 2009). The transport sector is clearly the largest contributor to NO_X emissions, while the energy production and industry sectors dominate the SO_X emissions. The agricultural sector was responsible for 94 % of the total NH_3 emissions in the EU in 2010 and has only decreased its NH_3 emissions by 10 % between 2001 and 2010. European policies have cut certain PM precursor gas emissions significantly. It is estimated that current European policies cut NO_X emissions from road vehicles by 55 % and from industrial plants by 68 % in the period 1990–2005, compared to a hypothetical situation with no directives in force. The policy-induced reduction in SO_X emissions from the industrial plant sector is estimated at 70 % in the same period (EEA, 2010b). These sources also dominate the total emissions of NO_X and SO_X (Figure 2.7).

Relationship of emissions to ambient PM concentrations

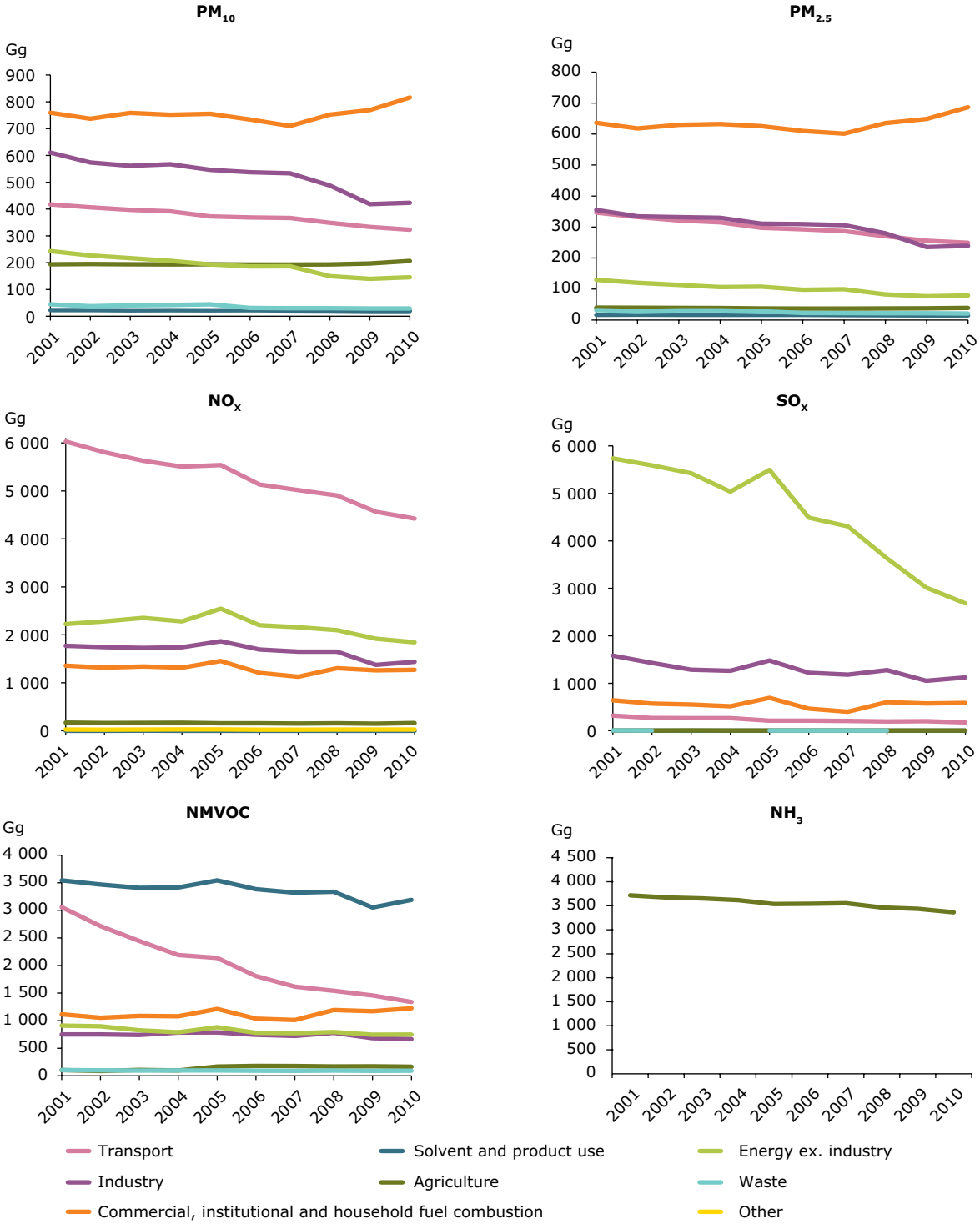
Emissions of primary PM from commercial, institutional and households fuel combustion have increased since 2007 (Figure 2.7), meaning that the sector continues to sustain PM concentrations in both rural and urban areas, despite emission reductions in other sectors. Contrastingly, diminishing primary PM emissions from transport tends to compensate for that increase, especially in urban areas.

The reductions in emissions of the PM precursors NO_X and SO_X were much larger than the primary PM reductions from 2001 to 2010. Meanwhile the reduction of NH_3 emissions was small (about 10 %) between 2001 and 2010 in the EU. According to Erisman and Schaap (2004) SIA concentrations (which make up about half of the $PM_{2.5}$ mass) can only be reduced effectively if all three precursor gases NO_X, SO_X and NH_3 are reduced to the same extent. According to the emission information presented above, this has not been the case in Europe in the past decade.

The small reductions observed in ambient PM_{10} concentrations over the period 2001–2010 (Figure 2.5) only partly reflect the declining emissions of primary PM and precursor gases. Slowly decreasing primary PM and agricultural NH_3 emissions are expected to contribute to a baseline PM_{10} concentration that is only declining slowly. In addition and as discussed in Section 1.3.4, intercontinental transport of PM and its precursor gases may also influence European ambient levels.

A number of studies have identified and quantified the contributions of various sources to ambient PM concentrations by using modelling techniques (see EEA, 2011c). An EEA analysis of source apportionment reported in the notifications submitted by twenty EU Member States for time extension of PM_{10} limit values shows that the combined urban and local traffic contribution to PM_{10} concentration levels measured at 29 urban traffic sites ranges from 13 % (Duisburg) to 61 % (Glasgow) with an average of 34 %. The contribution of traffic to PM_{10} concentration levels measured at five urban background sites is estimated at 15 %, ranging from 6 % (Yorkshire) to 22 % (Brno). These finding indicate that traffic contributions to urban PM concentrations should be addressed when applying measures to reduce ambient PM concentrations.

Figure 2.7 **Contributions to EU emissions from main source sectors (Gg/year = 1 000 tonnes/ year) of primary PM, NO_x, SO_x, NMVOC and NH_3, 2001–2010**



Source: EEA — Air pollutant emissions data viewer (LRTAP Convention).

2.4 Exposure to PM pollution in Europe

The PM_{10} monitoring data in AirBase provide the basis for estimating the exposure of the European population to exceedances of the PM_{10} daily limit value (50 μg/m^3 not to be exceeded on more than 35 days a calendar year). This estimate is shown in Figure 2.8 for the period 2001–2010. The exposure is estimated based upon PM_{10} measured at all urban background (non-traffic) monitoring stations. For each city an average concentration is calculated. It is considered that the entire population in cities is exposed to these concentrations, since people move freely within the city.

In 2010 about 21 % of the urban population in the EU was exposed to PM_{10} above the limit value. The extent of exposure above the limit value has varied between 18 % and 41 % since 2001 and there is no apparent trend over this period. For EEA-32 countries the estimate is 41 % in 2010 and the variation was between 23 % and 41 % during the period 2001–2010. The range partly reflects variations caused by meteorology.

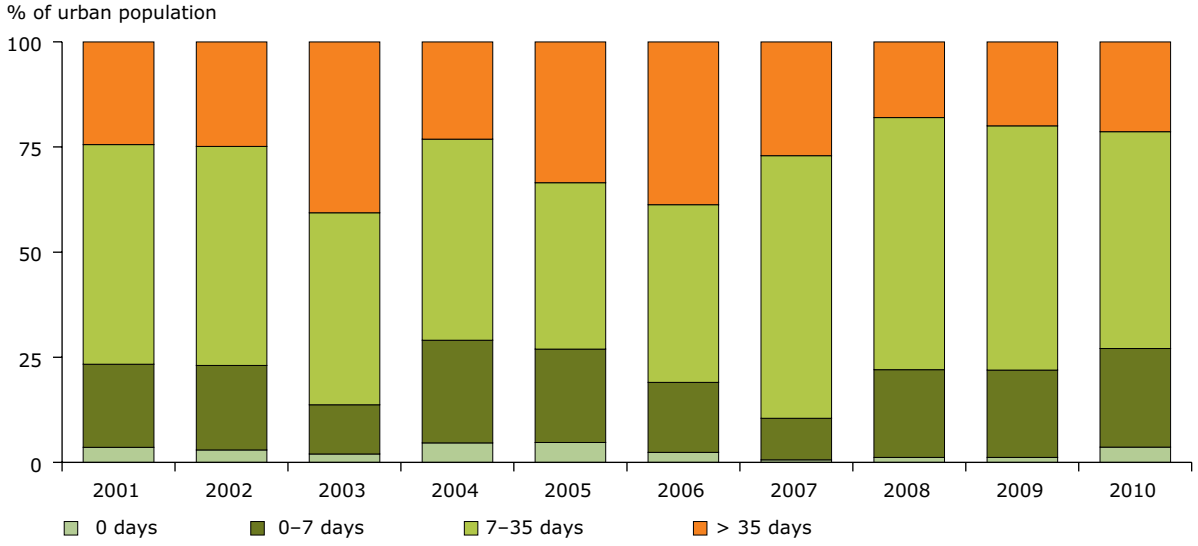
For $PM_{2.5}$, the 2008 Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c) introduced a target value, to be attained by 2010, which will become a limit value starting in 2015 (Table 2.1). Moreover, the same directive established the national exposure reduction target for human exposure based on the average exposure indicator (AEI) set at the national level. The AEI is the averaged level measured at urban background (non-traffic and non-industrial) monitoring stations over a three year period. Figure 2.9 indicates that in at least seven EU Member States the average urban concentrations in the period 2008–2010 were above 20 μg/m^3. This is the legally binding level for this exposure concentration obligation to be met in the EU by 2015. The presented levels are not based on a stable set of stations. For a number of countries results are based on data for less than three years.

Table ES.1 shows the fraction of EU urban population exposed to concentrations above the EU limit value and the AQG level between 2008 and 2010. Between 18 and 21 % of the urban population is exposed to PM_{10} concentrations exceeding the EU daily limit value while up to 81 % of the same urban population is exposed to concentrations exceeding the stricter WHO AQG value for PM_{10} (Table ES.1). Also here, the range partly reflects variations caused by meteorology.

2.5 Responses

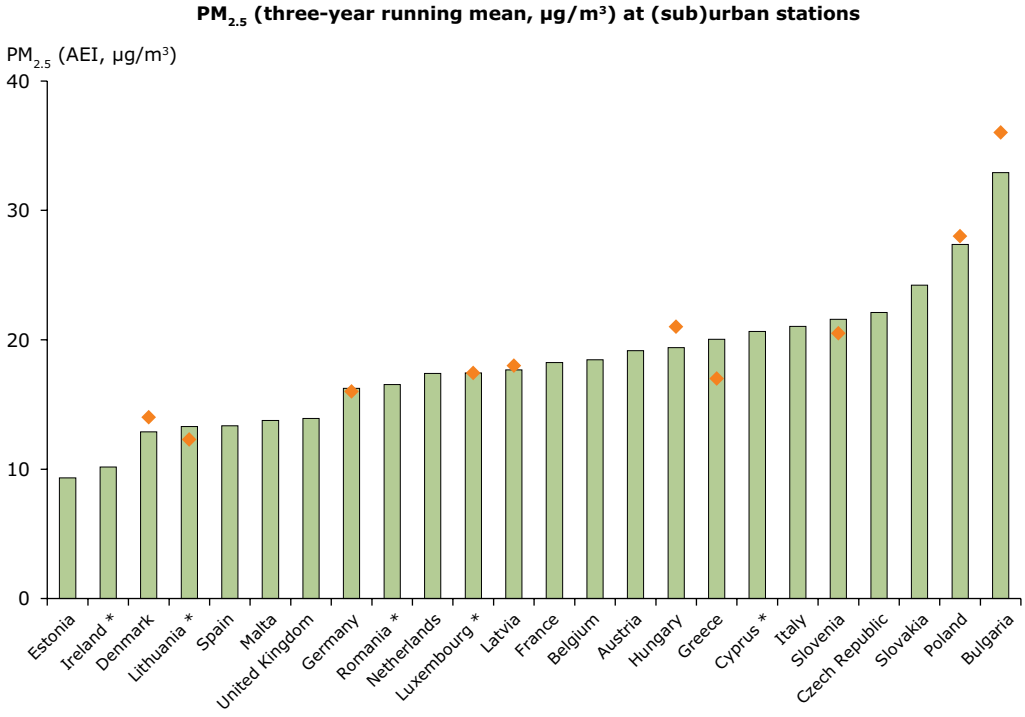
As both primary and secondary PM make up significant parts of PM concentrations, European efforts to reduce rural and urban concentrations must address emissions of both primary PM and also precursor gases. The key anthropogenic sources of these compounds are road vehicles, industrial installations and commercial, institutional and household fuel combustion. Annex 2 contains more information on each of the policy instruments discussed below.

Figure 2.8 Percentage of population resident in EU urban areas exposed to PM_{10} concentration levels exceeding the daily limit value, 2001–2010



Source: EEA, 2012d (CSI 004).

Figure 2.9 Urban $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations presented as multi-annual average in the EU, 2008–2010



Note: The three-year running mean of $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations (2008–2010) is similar to the method used to calculate the average exposure indicator. Compiled data reflects background (non-traffic and non-industrial) urban and suburban stations.

Results for countries marked with an asterisk are based on less than three years of data.

The orange dots correspond to figures provided by the EU Member States in the air quality questionnaire.

Source: de Leeuw, 2012.

2.5.1 Road transport sector

For the road transport sector, the Euro standards regulate exhaust emissions of CO, NO_X, NMVOC and primary PM. NO_X and PM emissions are directly relevant for PM concentrations in air.

The 'Euro standards' emission limits for type approval of new cars are as follows:

- for PM, the Euro 4 emission limits (in force since 2005) are 75 % lower than the 1996 Euro 2 emission limits for light duty diesel (passenger) vehicles and for heavy duty diesel vehicles the Euro IV 2005 PM emission limit is 92 % lower than Euro II (from 1996);
- for NO_X, the 2005 Euro 4 emission limits are 50 % lower than the 1996 Euro 3 emission limits for diesel passenger cars and 58 % lower for heavy duty diesel vehicles;
- Euro 5 (from 2009) requires a further substantial drop in emission limits, in particular for PM (80 % reduction compared to Euro 4 for diesel cars).

These reductions in permissible emission limits have resulted in substantial reported declines in NO_X and PM emissions from vehicles over the last decade despite the large increase in the number of vehicles and total traffic activity over the same period. The decrease in transport emissions in the period 2001–2010 was 39 % for NO_X, 28 % for PM_{10} and 40 % for $PM_{2.5}$ in the EU. Under real-world driving conditions, emissions from vehicles often exceed the test cycle limits specified in the Euro emission standards (EEA, 2011d). Reported emissions data from countries are based on the best knowledge available concerning real-world emissions. However, the lack of vehicle exhaust measurements, especially for newer vehicle technology types, often means the reported emission estimates are of relatively high uncertainty, and may not always reflect the actual, potentially higher, on-road driving emissions.

Non-exhaust vehicle emissions, such as tyre and brake wear, and road abrasion, are currently not regulated. They equal approximately 60 % of the exhaust emissions of PM_{10} and about 30 % of exhaust emissions of $PM_{2.5}$ in the EU (EEA, 2010b).

2.5.2 *Large combustion plants*

The industry-related directives — the Large Combustion Plant (LCP) Directive (EU, 2001a) and the IPPC Directive (EU, 2008b), have resulted in a substantial reduction in emissions from large combustion and industrial plants. Both directives, together with several other sectoral directives, have been replaced by the Industrial Emissions Directive (EU, 2010b) but will remain in force for several years. Although the effects of the directives on PM emissions have not been fully assessed, EEA (2010b) estimated that they delivered reductions in NO_X and SO_X emissions (PM precursor gases) of about 50 % and 75 % respectively in the period 1990–2005.

2.5.3 *NEC Directive on total emissions*

The NEC Directive (EU, 2001b) includes limits on total national emissions of the acidifying or eutrophying gases SO_2, NO_X and NH_3, which are also PM precursors. The ceilings were to be met by 2010, and the 2010 emission data provided by the EU Member States estimate that NO_X emissions exceeded the ceiling by 10 % while SO_X emissions were 42 % beneath the ceiling (Annex II emission ceilings in the NEC Directive) and NH_3 were 17 % below (Annex I emission ceiling in the NEC Directive) (EEA, 2012a).

2.5.4 *Air quality plans*

The air quality directives in force require that air quality plans are developed as an additional policy instrument and implemented in air quality management zones and agglomerations where ambient concentrations of pollutants exceed the relevant air quality limit or target values. To ensure coherence between different policies, the air quality plans should, where feasible, be consistent and integrated with plans and programmes pursuant to the directives regulating air pollutant emissions. The air quality plans may additionally include specific measures aiming to protect sensitive population groups, including children.

3 Ozone (O_3)

3.1 Sources and effects of O_3

3.1.1 Origins of O_3 in air

Ground-level (tropospheric) O_3 is not directly emitted into the atmosphere but formed from a chain of chemical reactions following emissions of the precursor gases NO_X, VOC and CO. Nitrogen oxides are emitted during fuel combustion, for example by industrial facilities and road transport. Nitrogen oxides play a complex role in O_3 chemistry: close to its source NO_X will deplete O_3 due to the reaction between the freshly emitted NO and O_3. Areas downwind of major sources of VOC and NO_X may experience O_3 peaks after wind has carried O_3 and its precursors far from their sources. Thus, high O_3 concentrations can occur in remote areas (see Box 3.1).

Volatile organic compounds are emitted from a large number of sources including paint, road transport, refineries, dry-cleaning and other solvent uses. Volatile organic compounds are also emitted by vegetation, with amounts dependent on temperature. Methane (CH_4), also a VOC, is released from coal mining, natural gas extraction and distribution, landfills, wastewater, ruminants, rice cultivation and biomass burning.

Fire plumes from wild forest and other biomass fires contain CO and can contribute to O_3 formation. There is also a global background concentration of O_3 in air, partly resulting from photochemical O_3 formation globally and partly from the downward transport of stratospheric O_3 to the troposphere.

3.1.2 Effects of O_3

Excessive O_3 in the air can have a marked effect on human health. It can cause breathing problems, trigger asthma, reduce lung function and cause lung diseases (WHO, 2008). Short-term studies show that current O_3 concentrations in Europe have adverse health effects, especially in the summer, on pulmonary function, lung inflammation, lung permeability, respiratory symptoms, increased medication usage, morbidity and mortality. Several European studies have reported that daily mortality rises with increases in O_3 exposure (WHO, 2008).

Epidemiological health evidence of chronic effects from exposure to O_3 is less conclusive, owing mostly to an absence of studies designed specifically to address the issue. The studies with the most detailed analysis linking exposure to impacts provide new evidence of O_3's chronic effects in terms of reduced

Box 3.1 Ozone: a photochemically formed pollutant

Ozone is not emitted directly into the air. Virtually all of it is formed by chemical reactions involving primarily NO and NO_2 and VOC.

The chemistry of O_3 formation and its decay are complex and are also driven by energy from the sun. Therefore, O_3 is labelled as photochemical pollutant. The main features of this can be summarized as follows: NO_2 can efficiently absorb sunlight and dissociate, producing atomic oxygen (O) and NO. The atomic oxygen in turn reacts rapidly with molecular oxygen (O_2) to form O_3 (provided a third molecule such as molecular oxygen or nitrogen absorbs the excess energy released in this reaction). On the other hand, NO, typically emitted by combustion processes, reacts rapidly in the air with O_3 to form NO_2 and O_2 and therefore contributing to the decay of O_3 concentrations. The latter is known as the titration reaction.

The chemical mechanism outlined above describes the equilibrium state in the atmosphere, in the absence of other gaseous substances, a situation in which the amount of O_3 would be controlled by the relative amounts of NO_2 and NO as well as the intensity of sunlight. By this equilibrium the observed high O_3 levels could not be explained. Polluted air however contains also VOC. Nitrogen oxides and VOC are taking part in hundreds of chemical reactions. Through the action of the hydroxyl radical formed by the action of sunlight, VOC are degraded to produce substances that react with NO to produce NO_2 without consuming O_3. The net result of these reactions is that more than one O_3 molecule is formed for each VOC molecule degraded.

lung capacity and possibly causing asthma (WHO, 2006).

High levels of O_3 can also damage plants, impairing reproduction and growth, leading to reduced agricultural crop yields, decreased forest growth and reduced biodiversity. Ozone decreases photosynthesis, thereby reducing also plant uptake of CO_2 (EEA, 2010a). Ozone also increases the rate of degradation of buildings and physical cultural heritage.

In addition to effects on human health, plants and crops, O_3 is a GHG contributing to the warming of the atmosphere.

3.2 European air quality standards for O_3

European air quality objectives for O_3 are shown in Table 3.1. The 2008 Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c) sets out values for the protection of human health and for the protection of vegetation.

For health protection a daily maximum eight hour average threshold is specified (120 μg/m³). The target value, to be applied by EU Member States from 1 January 2010, is that the threshold should not be exceeded at a monitoring station on more than 25 days per year, determined as a three year average starting from 2010. The long-term objective (LTO) is that the threshold level should not be exceeded at all. For health protection, there are also public information and alert thresholds. When the alert threshold is exceeded, the EU Member State affected is requested to draw up a short-term action plan according to specific provisions defined in the 2008 Air Quality Directive.

The EU has the objective of protecting vegetation from high O_3 concentrations accumulated over the growing season (defined as the summer months May to July). The vegetation protection value is specified as 'accumulated exposure over threshold', AOT40. This is calculated as the sum of all hourly O_3 values over 40 micrograms per cubic metre (μg/m³) during the daylight period of the most intense growing season (May to July). The target value for 2010 is 18 000 (μg/m³).hour. The long term objective is 6 000 (μg/m³).hour, as shown in Table 3.1. In addition to the EU target value, within the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (UNECE, 1979) defines a critical level for the protection of forest. This critical level related to the accumulated exposure over threshold (AOT40) during the full summer (April-September) and is set to 10 000 (μg/m³).h. The updated WHO air quality guideline for O_3 is an 8-hour mean concentration of 100 μg/m³ (WHO, 2006). WHO (2008) explains the rationale for the guideline as follows:

> 'The previously recommended limit, which was fixed at 120 μg/m³ 8-hour mean, has been reduced to 100 μg/m³ based on recent conclusive associations between daily mortality and O_3 levels occurring at O_3 concentrations below 120 μg/m³.'

Table 3.1 Air quality standards for O_3 as defined in the Air Quality Directive

Objective	Period	Target or threshold value	Number of allowed exceedances
Human health	Daily maximum 8-hour mean	120 μg/m³ ([b])	25 days per year averaged over three years
Vegetation	AOT40 accumulated over May–July	18 000 (μg/m³).h averaged over five years	
LTO health	Daily maximum 8-hour mean	120 μg/m³	
LTO vegetation	AOT40 accumulated over May–July	6 000 (μg/m³).h	
Information	One hour	180 μg/m³	
Alert ([a])	One hour	240 μg/m³	

Note: ([a]) To be measured over three consecutive hours.

([b]) Target value to be met by 1 January 2010.

Source: EU, 2008c.

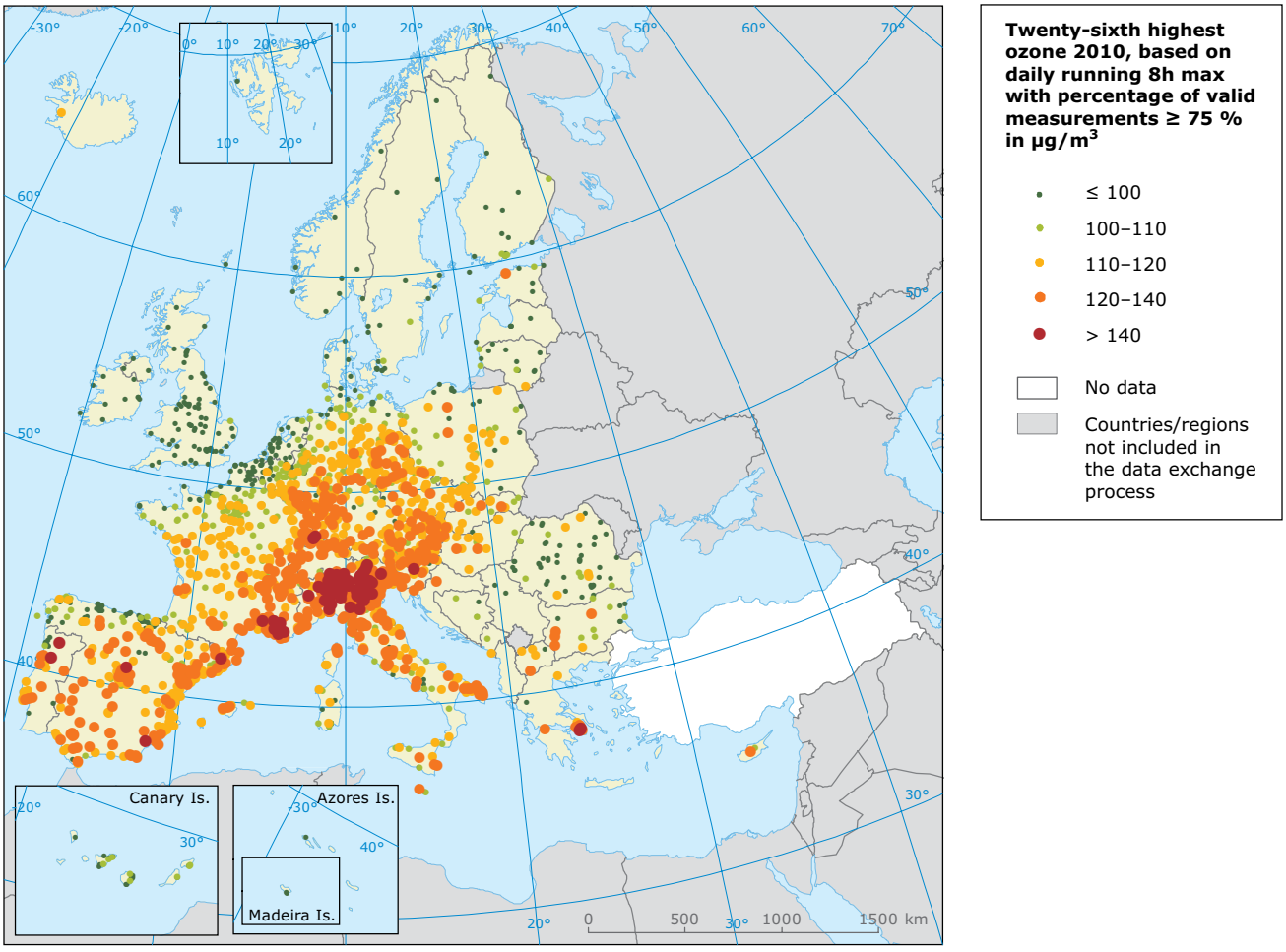
3.3 Europe-wide survey of O_3

3.3.1 *Exceedance of the target values for protection of health*

The target value threshold for O_3 of 120 µg/m³ (daily maximum of running 8-hour mean values) was exceeded on more than 25 days per year at a large number of stations across Europe in 2010 (the dark orange and red dots in Map 3.1).

Since the formation of O_3 requires sunlight, O_3 concentrations show a clear increase from the northern parts to the southern parts of the continent, with the highest concentrations in the Mediterranean countries. The O_3 concentration typically increases with altitude in the first kilometres of the troposphere. Close to the ground O_3 is depleted due to surface deposition and the titration reaction (see Box 3.1). Higher concentrations of O_3 can therefore be observed at high altitude stations.

Map 3.1 **Twenty-sixth highest daily maximum 8-hour average O_3 concentration recorded at each monitoring station in 2010**



Note: The map shows the proximity of recorded O_3 concentrations to the target value. At sites marked with dark orange and red dots, the twenty-sixth highest daily O_3 concentration exceeded the 120 µg/m³ threshold and the number of allowed exceedances by the target value.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

3.3.2 Ozone in rural, urban and traffic locations

In contrast to other pollutants, O_3 levels are generally highest at rural locations. This is because at short distances from NO_X sources, as is the case at urban and traffic stations, O_3 is depleted through titration by the freshly emitted NO (see Box 3.1). Figure 3.1 (top), for the short-term indicator, and Figure 3.3 (left), for the annual average, show this gradient from higher concentrations at rural sites towards lower concentrations at urban sites and lower still at traffic locations. The high O_3 concentrations occurring at a few urban stations shown in Map 3.1 are due to the O_3 formation that occurs at times in large urban areas during episodes of high solar radiation and temperatures. The maximum concentration of this local O_3 formation often occurs downwind of the urbanised area.

Differences in the distribution and magnitude of O_3 precursor emission sources, the chemical composition of the air and climatic conditions along the north-south and east-west directions in Europe result in considerable regional differences in summer O_3 concentrations. Year-to-year differences in the O_3 levels are also induced by meteorological variations. Hot, dry summers with long-lasting periods of high air pressure over large parts of Europe lead to elevated O_3 concentrations.

3.3.3 Distance to target

The health-related threshold of the O_3 target value (applicable from 2010) was exceeded more than 25 times in 2010 at 40 % of the rural stations, 27 % of urban background stations, 27 % of industrial sites (labelled as 'other' in Figure 3.1 (top)) and 12 % of traffic sites.

Figure 3.1 (middle) shows that the threshold used for the target value (applicable from 2010) set for protection of vegetation was exceeded to a substantial degree (42 % of the rural stations). The highest measured values (in Italy) exceeded 45 000 μg/m^3.h, which is more than twice the target threshold.

Figure 3.1 (bottom) shows that the UNECE-CLRTAP ([13]) critical level of 10 000 (μg/m^3).h set for protection of forests was exceeded at nearly all rural stations. The few stations which do not show exceedance of the critical level are mostly located in North-western Europe. For this indicator there is substantially higher numbers of exceedances, than for protection of vegetation.

Conformity with the WHO AQG value for O_3 (8-hour mean of 100 μg/m^3) set for the protection of human health was observed only at two out of 510 rural background stations in 2010. Only 3 % and 7 % of (sub)urban background and traffic stations respectively measured concentrations which did not exceed the WHO AQG in 2010.

Although the EU target value (120 μg/m^3, 25 exceedances allowed) is less ambitious than the WHO AQG, non-attainment situations (i.e. not having achieved the air quality standard) are widely found in most of the EU Member States as shown in Figure 3.2. In (sub)urban areas the observed levels in 2010 indicate attainment of the target value at about 75% of the background stations (de Leeuw, 2012).

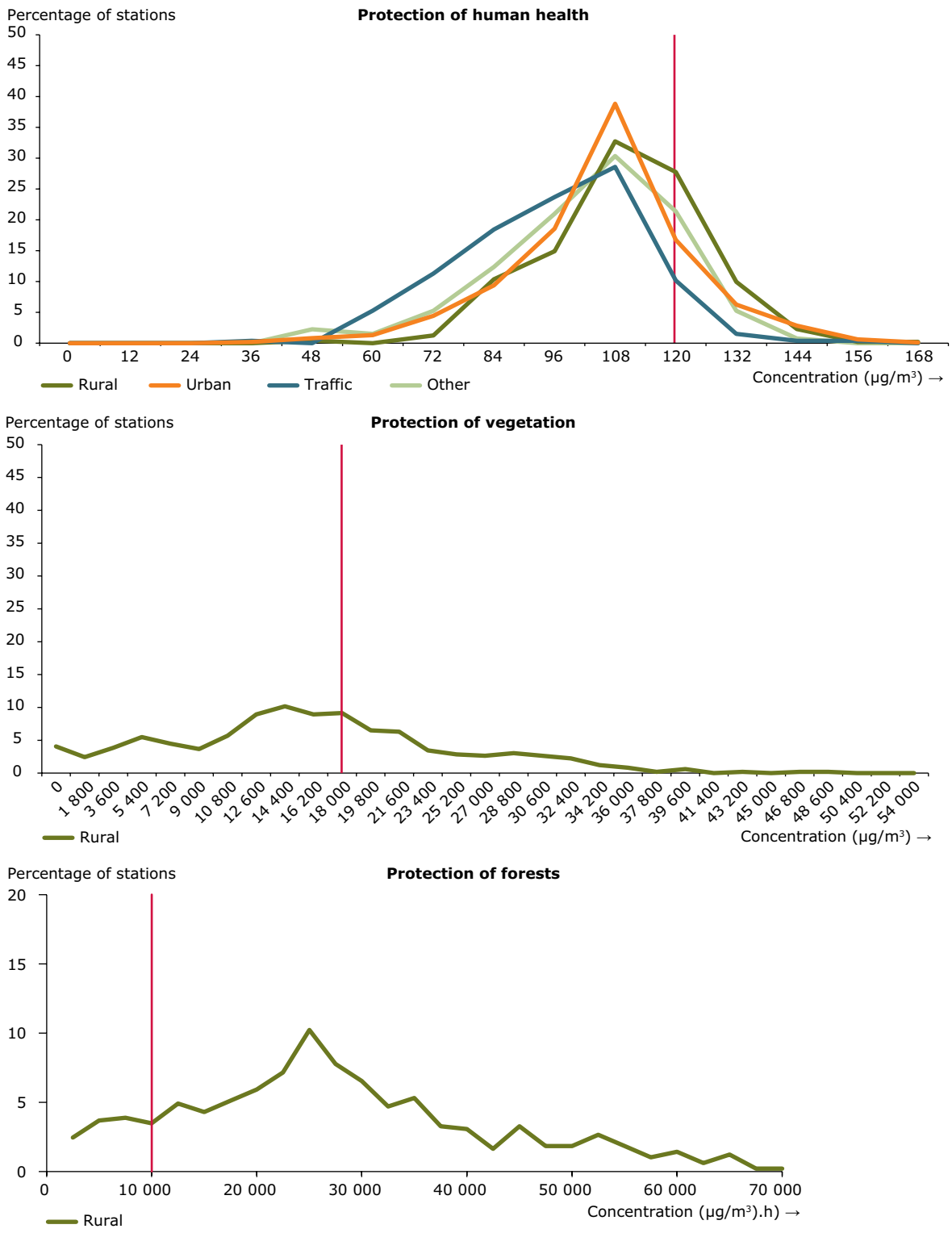
3.3.4 Trends in O_3 concentrations

Changes in O_3 concentrations may be different for the different station types and for different indicators (Mol et al., 2011). A negative trend (implying fewer occurences) has been observed among episodic high O_3 concentrations (called peak concentrations) (EEA, 2010a). Lately, in summer 2011 the information threshold (a one-hour average O_3 concentration of 180 μg/m^3) was exceeded at approximately 18 % of all operational stations — the lowest share since comprehensive summer O_3 reporting started in Europe in 1997 (EEA, 2012b).

Map 3.2 shows the average changes in O_3 annual mean of the maximum daily 8-hour mean values for stations that registered a trend over the period 2001 to 2010 (de Leeuw, 2012) ([14]). At 66 % of the stations registering a trend, a slight negative trend

([13]) UNECE-CLRTAP: United Nations Economic Commission for Europe — Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution.
([14]) A consistent set of 1 241 stations with data for 2001 to 2010 was used in the trend analysis. Of these, only 253 stations registered a trend (a significant trend, using the Mann-Kendall test). The remaining 988 stations had no significant trend.

Figure 3.1 Distance-to-target graphs for the O_3 target threshold for protection of human health (top), protection of crops (middle) and forests (bottom), in 2010



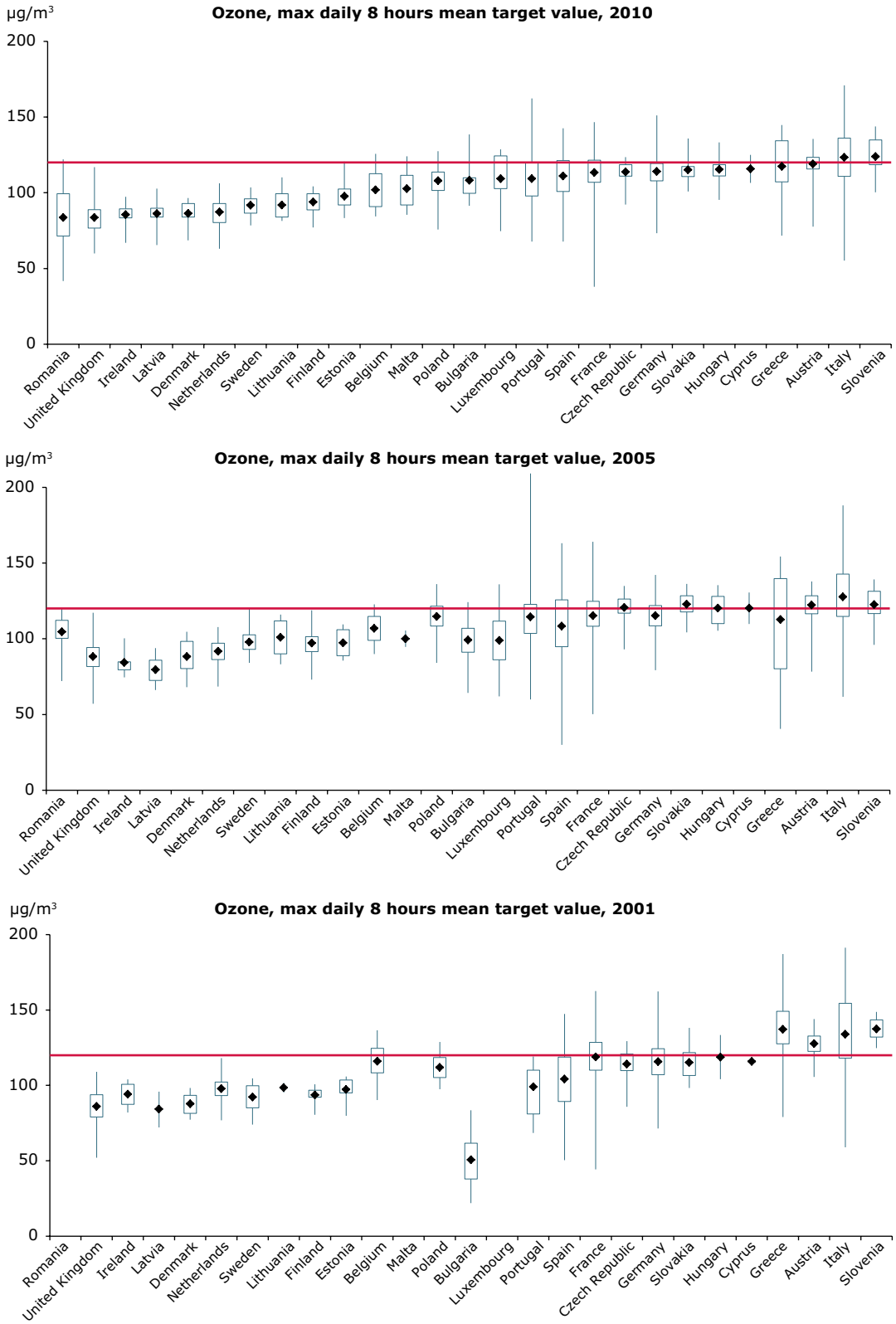
Note: The graphs show the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on the y-axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in µg/m³ except for AOT40 which is in (µg/m³).h).

The graphs show the percentage frequency distribution for the 26th highest daily maximum of the running 8h-mean O_3 concentrations for the various types of stations (top); AOT40 concentrations measured in rural stations in the EU for the protection of vegetation (accumulated over May to July) (middle) and for the protection of forests (accumulated over April to September) (bottom).

Vertical lines correspond to target or threshold values set by EU legislation. The red vertical bar (bottom) corresponds to the CLRTAP critical level: AOT40 (the accumulated dose of O_3 over a threshold of 40 ppb, equivalent to 80 µg/m³, from 1 April to 30 September) set at 10 000 (µg/m³).h.

Source: AirBase v. 6 (top and middle); de Leeuw (2012) (bottom).

Figure 3.2 Attainment situation for O_3, reference years 2010, 2005 and 2001

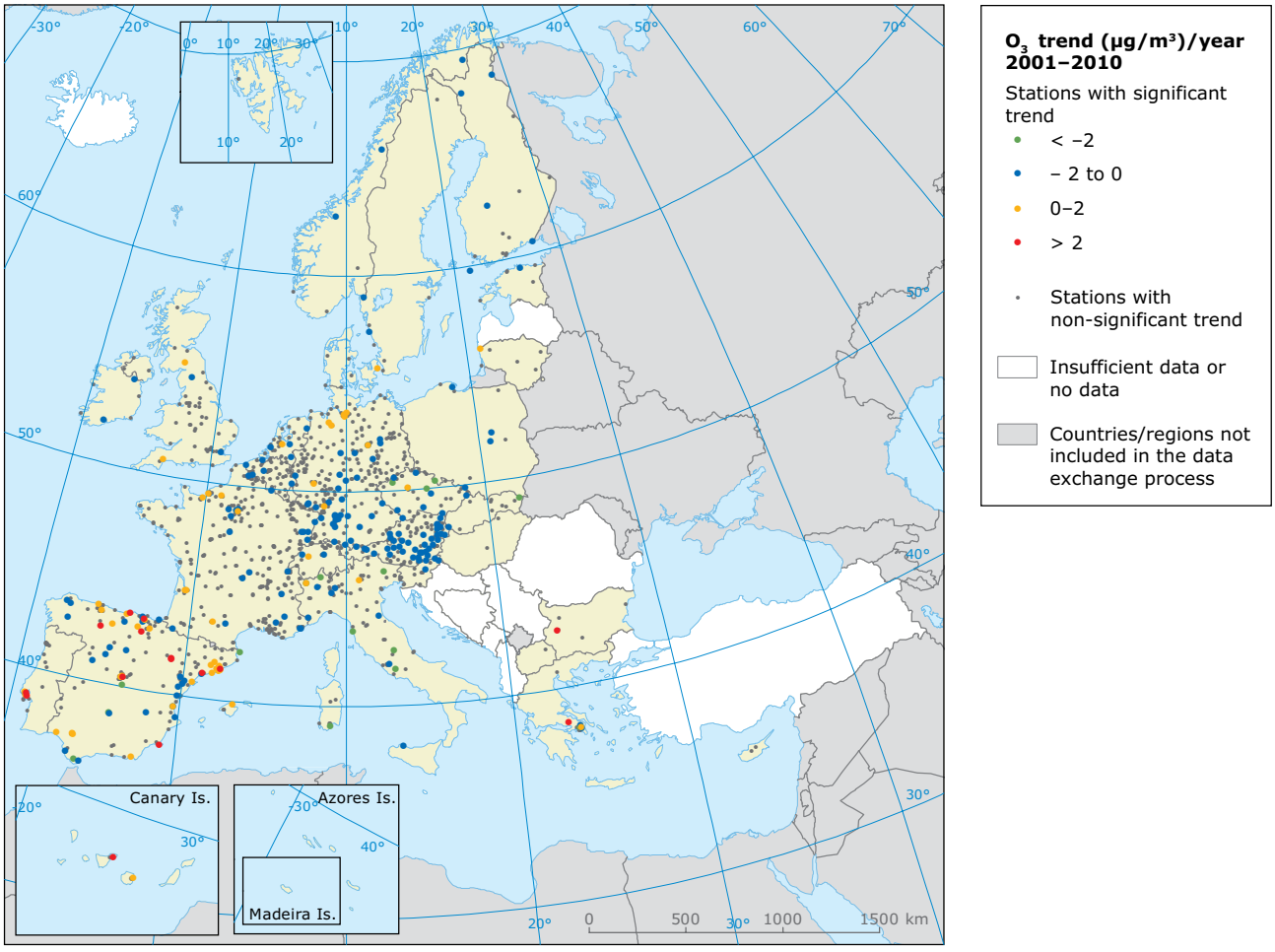


Note: The graphs are based on the 93.2 percentile of maximum daily 8 hours mean concentration values corresponding to the 26th highest daily maximum of the running 8h-mean; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in µg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the target value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Source: ETC/ACM.

Map 3.2 Annual changes in annual mean of the maximum daily 8-hour O_3 concentrations in the period 2001–2010



Note: Statistically significant trends (level of significance 0.1) are calculated by applying the Mann-Kendall test. The trend slopes are indicated with coloured dots when statistically significant. Red dots indicate increasing concentrations. The applied method is described in de Leeuw, 2012.

Source: de Leeuw, 2012.

(of less than 2 µg/m³ per year) is apparent, while 7 % of the stations had a more pronounced negative trend (equal to or above 2 µg/m³ per year) ([15]). 28 % of the stations registered a positive trend from 2001 to 2010 ([16]). Most of the stations having a large positive trend are located in the Iberian Peninsula ([17]). Nine out of those fourteen stations are classified as being traffic stations, the others are urban or industrial stations. The increasing O_3 levels at traffic locations are mainly attributed to a reduced depletion of O_3 by NO as a result of the decrease in traffic NO_X emissions (de Leeuw, 2012).

([15]) 66 % is equivalent to 167 stations.
([16]) 28 % is equivalent to 70 stations
([17]) Sixteen stations registered a trend with an increase of 2 ug/m³ per year or more, 14 of which located in the Iberian Peninsula.

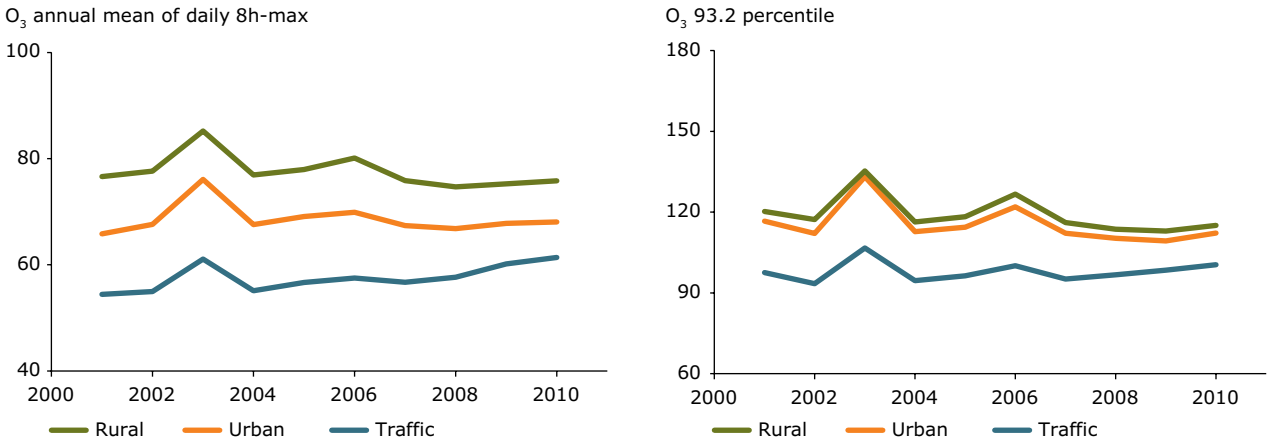
Figure 3.3 shows the trends in annual mean of daily max 8-hour mean O_3 concentrations (left) and its 93.2 percentile (right) at different station types over the period 2001–2010. The latter indicator is directly related to the target value for O_3, as 25 days per year are allowed to have exceedances of the target value threshold of 120 µg/m³. The varying concentrations reported at the different station types illustrate the effects of depletion of O_3 by locally emitted NO, with traffic stations reporting the lowest concentrations and rural stations the highest. Figure 3.3 does not show a clear trend at the aggregated EU level, neither in the annual mean nor in the indicator related to the target value, at urban and rural sites.

Emissions of O_3 precursors

The EU emissions of the air pollutants primarily responsible for the formation of harmful groundlevel O_3 fell significantly in the period 2001–2010. Carbon monoxide emissions were cut by 33 % (Figure 6.4), NMVOC by 27 % and NO_X by 26 % (Figure 2.6) ([18]). Nevertheless, in 2010 NO_X emissions remained 12 % above the NEC Directive ceiling (Annex II) to be attained by 2010, mainly due to road transport emissions. For NMVOC, emissions in 2010 were marginally below the ceiling (EEA, 2012a), but these decreased emissions did not manifest in significantly diminished ground-level O_3 concentrations.

The transport and the energy sectors are the main sectors responsible for emissions of NO_X, followed by industry (Figure 2.7). The transport sector reduced its NO_X emissions by 27 % between 2001 and 2010 and the energy and industry sectors by 17 % and 19 %, respectively. As Figure 2.7 shows, several sectors have cut their NMVOC emissions in the last decade, with the exception of the sector 'Commercial, institutional and household fuel combustion', which increased its emissions by 10 % and the agriculture sectors with an increase of 56 %. The transport sector, which was the second largest emitter in 2001, secured the largest reduction with a 56 % cut in the period 2001–2010. The solvent and product use sector has been the largest source of NMVOC emissions and has reduced its emissions by 10 % from 2001 to 2010. Non-methane VOC emissions from the waste and industry sectors were reduced by 11 % and emissions from the energy sector fell by 14 %.

Figure 3.3 Trend in annual mean of daily max 8 h-mean O_3 concentrations (left) and trend in 93.2 percentile of daily 8 max h-mean O_3 concentrations (right) (in µg/m³) for 2001–2010 per station type



Note: All stations in EU Member States, with at least 75 % data coverage for at least eight years were included in the analysis. Concentrations per station type are given in µg/m³. In the diagrams a geographical bias exists towards central Europe where there is a higher density of stations.

The 93.2 percentile of daily max 8-h mean values is directly related to the target value for O_3, as 25 days per year are allowed to have exceedances of the target value threshold of 120 µg/m³.

Source: ETC/ACM.

([18]) EEA-32 countries registered emission reductions as follows between 2001 and 2010: 35 % for CO, 28 % for NMVOC, 23 % for NO_X.

Relationship of O_3 precursors to ambient O_3 concentrations

The relationship of O_3 concentration to the emitted precursors is not linear. There is a discrepancy between the cuts in O_3 precursor gas emissions and the change in observed annual average O_3 concentrations in Europe (Figure 3.3). Reasons include increasing inter-continental transport of O_3 and its precursors in the northern hemisphere (EEA, 2010a; UN, 2010a) (see Section 1.3.4 of this report) and other factors which are likely to mask the effects of European measures to reduce O_3 precursor emissions. These include climate change/variability, NMVOC emissions from vegetation, whose magnitude is difficult to quantify, and fire plumes from forest and other biomass fires (EEA, 2010a). Formation of tropospheric O_3 from increased concentrations of CH_4 may also contribute to the sustained O_3 levels in Europe. Methane concentrations increased continuously during the 20th century, before growth slowed after 1990 and eventually stabilised between 1999 and 2007. Since 2007, however, measurements suggest that concentrations have started to rise again (Dlugokencky et al., 2009). Methane is a slowly reacting, globally well-mixed pollutant. Isolated local and regional abatement of CH_4 emissions may therefore have limited impact on local O_3 concentrations.

Clearly, O_3 concentrations are not only determined by precursor emissions but also by meteorological conditions. Sunlight and high temperatures favour O_3 formation. Episodes of elevated O_3 levels occur during periods of warm, sunny weather. However, independent of the episodic nature of O_3 pollution strongly influenced by meteorological conditions, emissions of O_3 precursor gases are sustaining a baseline of exceedances of legal concentration thresholds. Decreased anthropogenic emissions of some O_3 precursors (NO_X, CO and some NMVOC) in the past decade has nevertheless reduced the number of peak concentration values. The O_3 pollution problem requires further mitigation efforts.

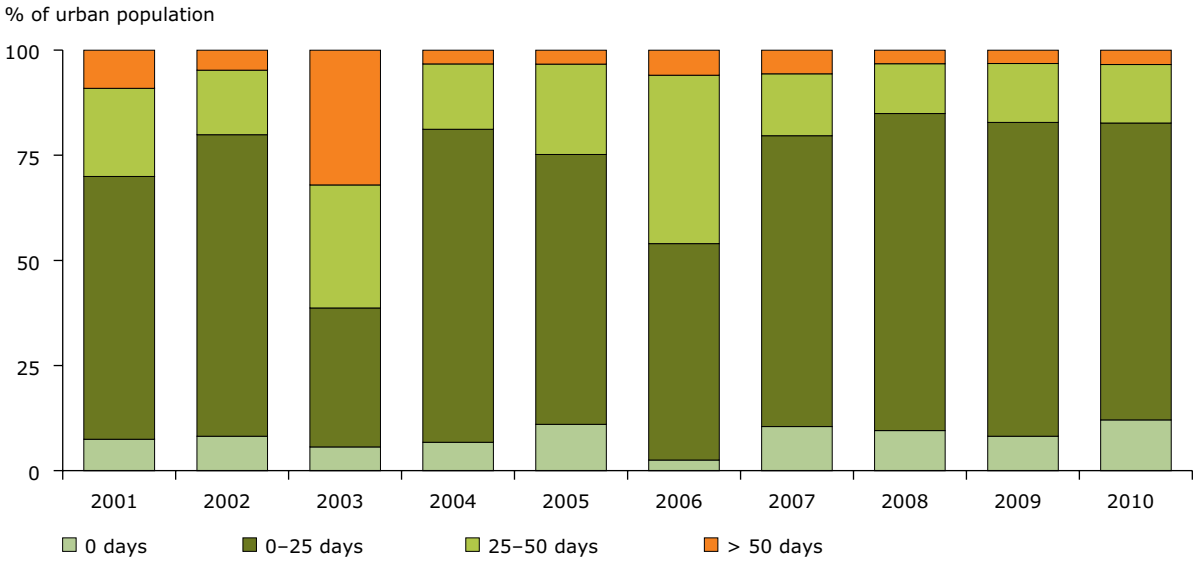
3.4 Exposure to O_3 pollution in Europe

3.4.1 Human exposure

The O_3 monitoring data in AirBase provide the basis for estimating the urban exposure of the European population to exceedances of the O_3 target value (applicable from 2010) for the protection of human health. This estimation is shown in Figure 3.4 for the period 2001–2010. The exposure is estimated based on O_3 measured at all urban background monitoring stations. For each city an average concentration is calculated. It is considered that the entire population of a city is exposed to this average concentration.

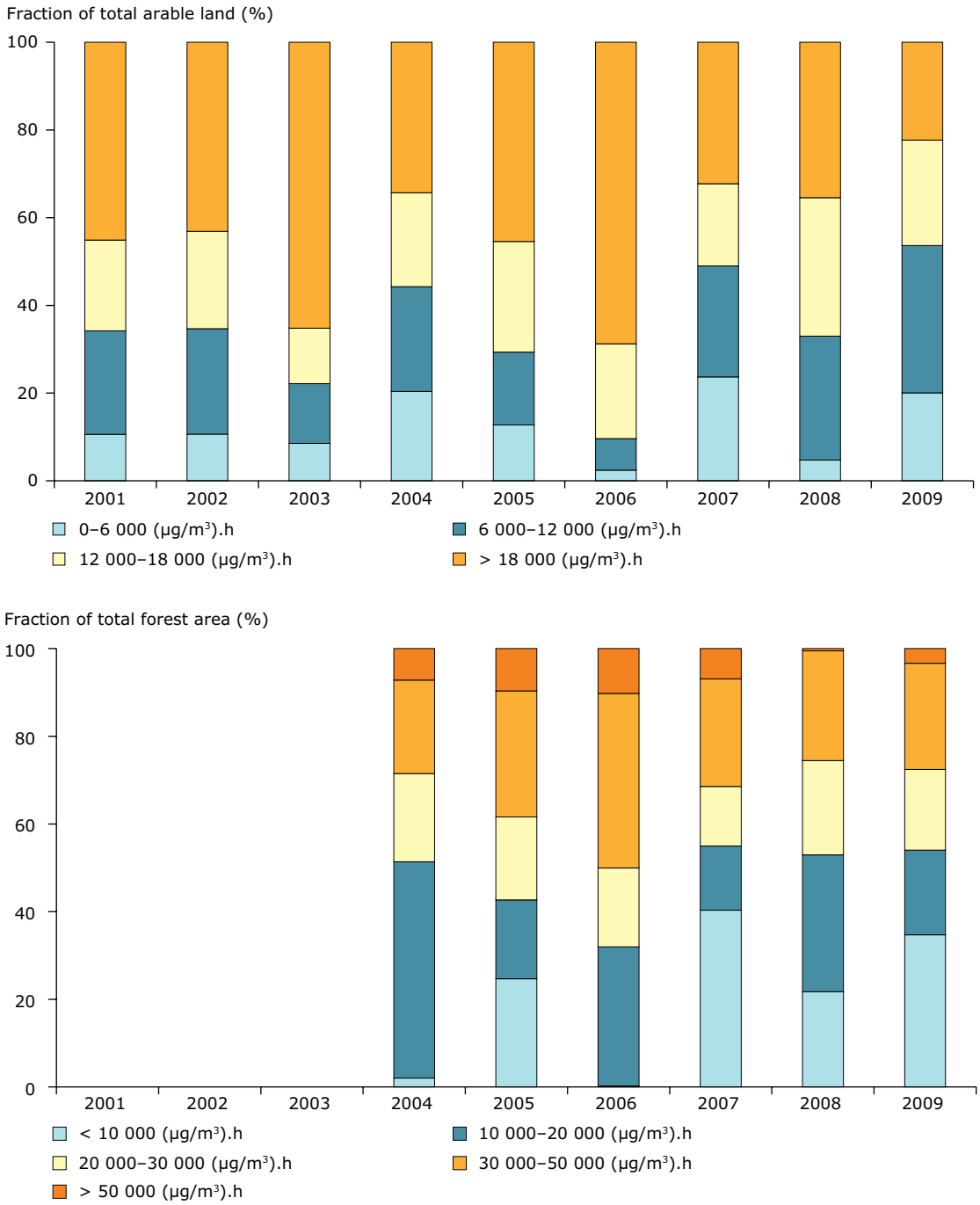
It is noteworthy that people in rural areas are exposed to higher O_3 levels than people in cities. In urban areas with fresh inputs of NO from

Figure 3.4 Percentage of the EU urban population exposed to O_3 concentrations over the target value threshold set for protection of human health, 2001–2010



Source: EEA, 2012d (CSI 004).

Figure 3.5 Exposure of agricultural area (top) and exposure of forest area (bottom) to O_3 (AOT40 in µg/m³.h)



Note: The assessment is made for EEA-32 member countries.

Top figure: In the Air Quality Directive (2008/50/EC) the target value for protection of vegetation is set to 18 000 (µg/m³).h while the long-term objective is set to 6 000 (µg/m³).h. Due to lack of detailed land cover data and/or rural O_3 data Iceland and Norway were not included until 2006. Switzerland has not been included in the analysis for the entire period 2001–2007 due to the same reasons. Turkey is not included in the analysis 2001–2008.

Bottom figure: UNECE has set a critical level for protection of forest to 10 000 (µg/m³).h. Since 2004 a growing number of EEA member countries have been included. In 2004 Bulgaria, Greece, Iceland, Norway, Romania, Switzerland and Turkey have not been included. In 2005-2006 Iceland, Norway, Switzerland and Turkey are still excluded in the analyses due to lack of detailed land cover data and/or rural O_3 data. In 2007 Switzerland and Turkey are not included. Since 2008 only Turkey is not included. Calculations of forest exposure are not available for years prior to 2004.

Source: EEA, 2012c (CSI 005).

traffic emissions, some of the O_3 is depleted while oxidising NO to NO_2. In 2010 about 17 % of the EU population in urban areas was exposed to O_3 concentrations above the target value. The extent of exposure above the target value has varied between 15 % and 61 % since 2001. The same percentages were estimated for the EEA-32. There is no apparent trend over this period. The range partly reflects variations caused by meteorology.

The EU urban population exposed to O_3 levels exceeding the WHO AQG value is significantly higher, representing more than 97 % of the total urban population in 2010 (Table ES.1).

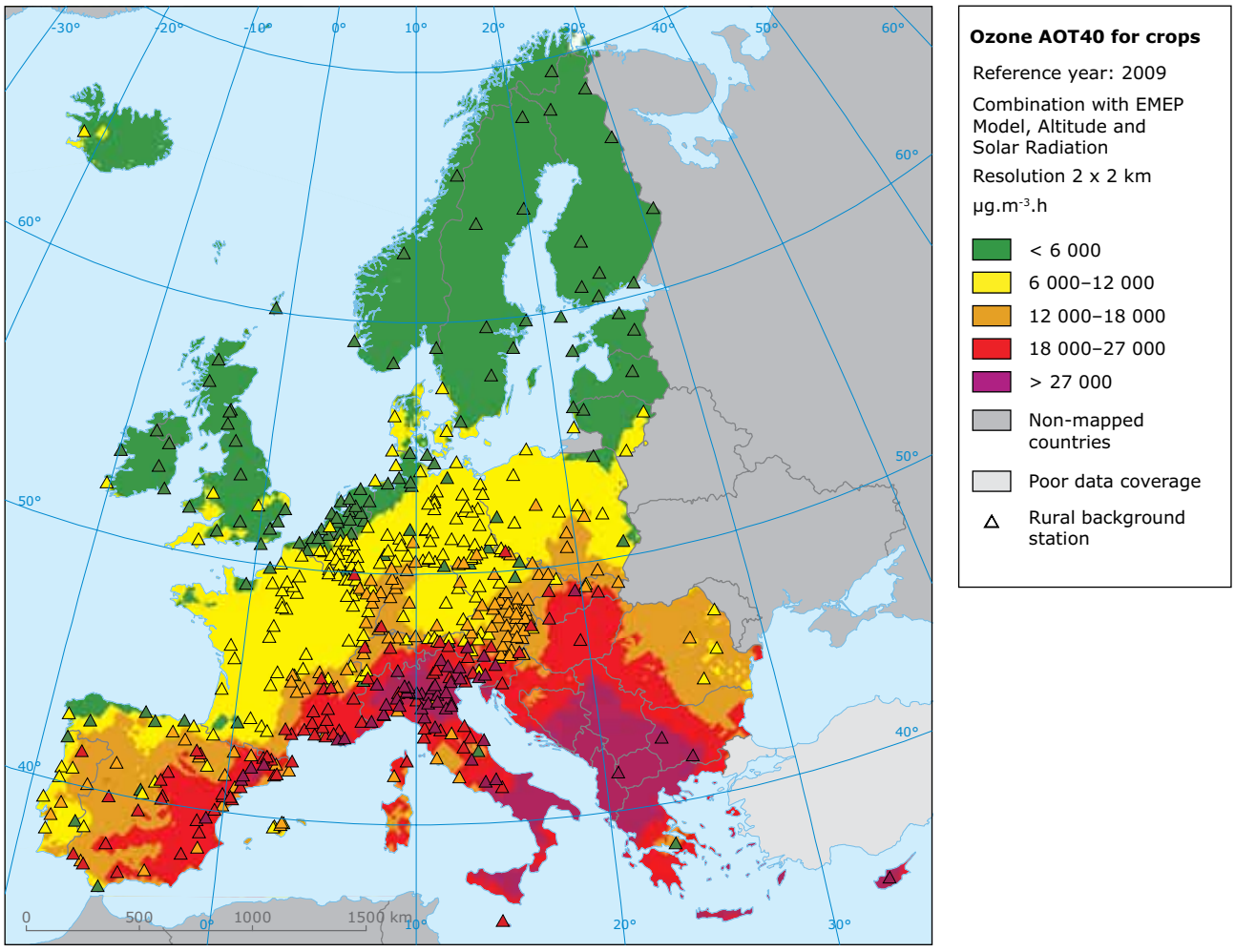
3.4.2 Exposure of ecosystems

The target value for protecting vegetation from high O_3 concentrations, the AOT40 (accumulated exposure above 40 µg/m^3 for the summer months May–July), to be met by 2010 is 18 000 µg/m^3.hour, averaged over five years. The long-term objective is AOT40 of 6 000 µg/m^3.hour.

Since 2001, the target value threshold has been exceeded in a substantial part of the agricultural area in the EEA-32 countries. For example, in 2009 the threshold was exceeded in about 22 % of this area (Figure 3.5 and Map 3.3). Exceedances of the target value have notably been observed in southern, central and eastern Europe (Map 3.3). The long-term objective was met in 20 % of the total agricultural area in 2009, mainly in the United Kingdom, Ireland and the Nordic countries.

The variations between years (Figure 3.5) are influenced by meteorological factors. Summers in 2003 and 2006 had favourable meteorological conditions for O_3 formation resulting in

Map 3.3 Exposure of European agricultural areas to O_3 (AOT40)



Source: EEA, 2012c (CSI 005).

exceptionally high concentrations. In fact, average O_3 concentrations in 2006 were only slightly higher than in 2005 but June and July 2006 were characterised by a large number of O_3 episodes resulting in a much higher AOT40 value compared to 2005 (EEA, 2011b).

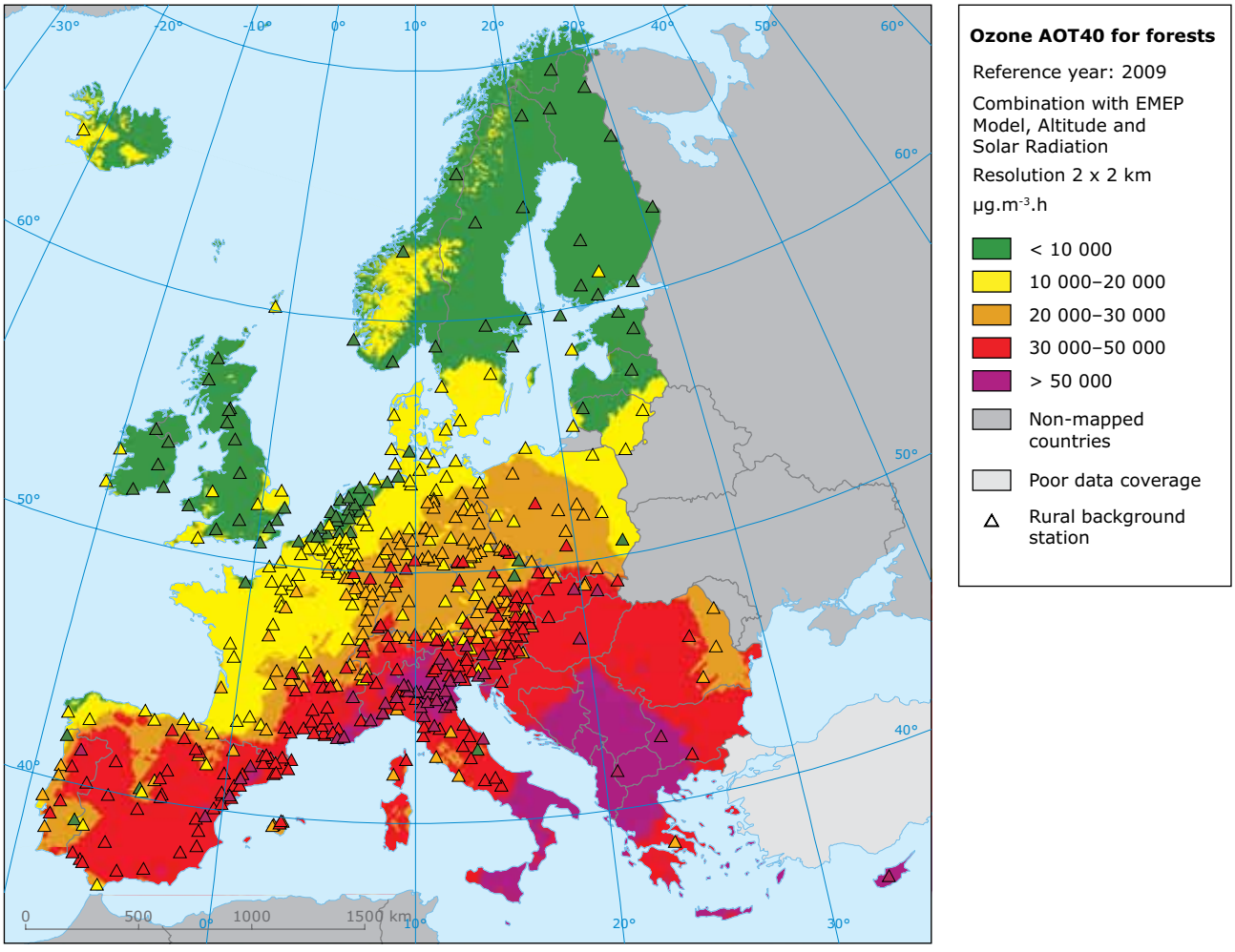
Regarding the UNECE–CLRTAP critical level for the protection of forest (10 000 (µg/m³).h), Figure 3.5 (bottom) shows that this critical level was exceeded in 65 % of the total forest area in the EEA-32 member countries in 2009. Map 3.4 shows clearly that the attainment areas in 2009 were in the Northern part of Europe, while the highest exceedances occurred in the South-east and Italy.

3.5 Responses

Current policy measures to reduce O_3 concentrations mainly target emissions of the precursors NO_x and NMVOC.

The relevant NO_x-reducing measures are described in Section 2.5 (since NO_x is also a precursor of PM). As noted in Section 2.5, the directives for road vehicle emissions and the LCP and IPPC directives for industrial sources and power plants are estimated to have reduced NO_x emissions from road vehicles by 55 % and from power plants and large industrial plants by 68 % in the period 1990–2005, compared to a hypothetical situation with no directives implemented (EEA, 2010b).

Map 3.4 Exposure of European forest areas to O_3 (AOT40)



Source: EEA, 2012c (CSI 005).

The Euro emission standards also limit NMVOC emissions from road vehicles. Specifically, the introduction of the three-way catalyst has led to considerable NMVOC emission reductions.

Volatile organic compounds vapour emissions from motor fuel service stations are regulated and limited by the Vapour Recovery Directives (EU, 1994 and 2009a, discussed in Annex 2). The Stage I Vapour Recovery Directive (EU, 1994) has reduced the total VOC emissions from storage of petrol at terminals and its subsequent distribution to service stations.

Directives limiting emissions of NMVOC from industrial sectors include the Paints Directive (EU, 2004a), the Solvents Directive (EU, 1999a) and the IPPC Directive (EU, 2008b) — the latter two replaced by Directive 2010/75/EU on industrial emissions (EU, 2010b) remaining in force for several additional years. Each is described in Annex 2. The Solvents Directive limits emissions of VOC from a number of activities and installations, including coating, dry cleaning, varnish and adhesives manufacturing, pharmaceutical manufacturing, printing, surface cleaning, vehicle refinishing and others. The Paints Directive regulates the maximum VOC contents in paints and varnishes and in vehicle-refinishing products. The Directive on industrial emissions (EU, 2010b) regulates emission permits and requires the use of best available techniques (BAT) in production facilities and cleaning equipment. The UNFCCC (United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change) Kyoto Protocol addresses emissions of CH_4, as one of the six main GHG.

Implementing air quality plans can determine the extent of progress towards the air quality targets and long-term objectives for O_3 (EU, 2008c).

4 Nitrogen dioxide (NO_2)

4.1 Sources and effects of NO_2

4.1.1 Origins of NO_2 in air

Nitrogen dioxide is a reactive gas that is mainly formed by oxidation of NO. High temperature combustion processes (e.g. those occurring in car engines and power plants) are the major sources of NO_X, the term used to describe the sum of NO and NO_2. Nitrogen monoxide makes up the majority of NO_X emissions. A small part is directly emitted as NO_2, typically 5–10 % for most combustion sources, with the exception of diesel vehicles. There are clear indications that for traffic emissions the direct NO_2 fraction is increasing significantly due to increased penetration of diesel vehicles, especially newer diesel vehicles (Euro 4 and 5). Such vehicles can emit up to 70 % of their NO_X as NO_2 (e.g. Grice et al., 2009) because their exhaust aftertreatment systems increase the direct NO_2 emissions (see Section 4.3.2). This may lead to more frequent breaching of the NO_2 limit values in traffic hotspots.

4.1.2 Effects of NO_2

Health effects can result from short-term exposure to NO_2 (e.g. changes in lung function in sensitive population groups) and long-term exposure (e.g. increased susceptibility to respiratory infection). Epidemiological studies have shown that symptoms of bronchitis in asthmatic children increase in association with long-term exposure to NO_2. Reduced lung function is also linked to NO_2 at concentrations currently found in cities of Europe and North America (WHO, 2008). It should be noted that as NO_2 is highly correlated with other pollutants (in particular PM) it is difficult to differentiate the effects of NO_2 from those of other pollutants in epidemiological studies.

Nitrogen compounds have acidifying effects but are also important nutrients. Excess deposition of reactive nitrogen can lead to a surplus of nutrient nitrogen in ecosystems, causing eutrophication (nutrient oversupply) in terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems. Excess nitrogen supply can lead to changes in unique terrestrial, aquatic or marine animal and plant communities, including biodiversity loss (EEA, 2010a).

Nitrogen oxides play a major role in the formation of O_3. They also contribute to the formation of secondary inorganic aerosols (SIA), through nitrate formation, contributing to PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations.

4.2 European air quality standards for NO_2 and NO_x

European air quality standards for NO_2 and NO_X as set by the 2008 Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c) are shown in Table 4.1. For NO_2 two limit values and an alert threshold are defined for the protection of human health. The limit values are specified for shortterm (one-hour) and long-term (annual) exposure and EU Member States were obliged to meet them by 1 January 2010. The one-hour value can be exceeded up to 18 times per year before the limit value is breached. A critical level is set for the annual mean of NO_X for the protection of vegetation, defined as the sum of NO and NO_2 expressed in units of mass concentration of NO_2.

The 2008 Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c) also defines an alert threshold value of 400 $\mu g/m^3$. When exceeded over three consecutive hours in areas of at least 100 km^2 or an entire air quality management zone, authorities have to implement short-term action plans. These action plans may include measures in relation to limiting motor-vehicle traffic, construction works, ships at berth, and the use of industrial plants or products and domestic heating. Specific actions aiming at the protection of sensitive population groups, including children, by reducing their exposure to high NO_2 levels may also be considered in the framework of those plans.

The threshold values used in the human health objectives set by the 2008 Air Quality Directive are identical to the WHO air quality guidelines for NO_2, shown in Table 4.2 (WHO, 2006).

Table 4.1 Limit and threshold values for NO_2 and NO_x as set out in the 2008 Air Quality Directive

Objective	Averaging period	Limit or threshold value	Number of allowed exceedances
Human health	One hour	200 µg/m³	18 hours per year
Human health	Calendar year	40 µg/m³	
Alert ([a])	One hour	400 µg/m³	
Vegetation ([b])	Calendar year	30 µg/m³	

Note: ([a]) To be measured over three consecutive hours at locations representative of air quality over at least 100 km² or an entire zone or agglomeration, whichever is smaller.

([b]) As NO_x, expressed as µg NO_2/m³.

Source: EU, 2008c.

Table 4.2 WHO air quality guideline for NO_2

µg/m³	1-hour mean	Annual mean
NO_2	200	40

Source: WHO, 2006.

4.3 Europe-wide survey of NO_2 and NO_x

4.3.1 Exceedances of limit values

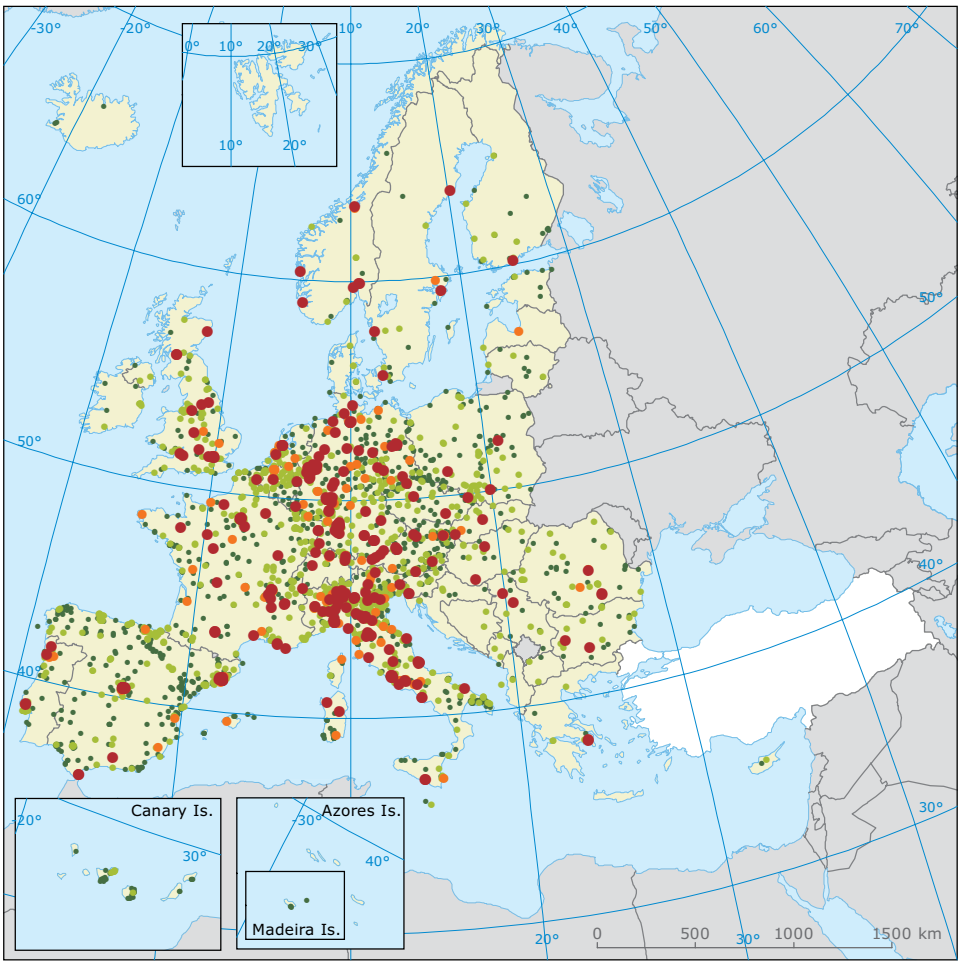
The limit value of the annual mean NO_2 concentration is set at 40 µg/m³ and countries were obliged to meet this by 2010. In 2010, 22 of the 27 EU Member States recorded exceedances of the limit value at one or more stations (orange and red spots in Map 4.1; Figure 4.2). The distance-to-target plots show that the lowest concentration levels and fewest exceedances occur at rural stations and the highest concentrations and exceedances are at traffic stations (Figure 4.1). Guerreiro et al. (2010) provide a thorough discussion of NO_2 concentrations at hotspots close to traffic and also in the urban background.

4.3.2 NO_2 in rural, urban and traffic locations

Nitrogen dioxide concentrations vary between rural, urban and traffic sites in a different manner from PM and O_3. Nitrogen dioxide concentrations are higher close to the sources and at traffic stations, decreasing in quantity in urban background areas. The lowest concentrations are found in rural areas (Figure 4.1 and Figure 4.3). While secondary PM and O_3 are formed regionally from precursor gases, chemical reactions are less likely to create NO_2 on this geographical scale. For most NO_X sources, the share of NO in NO_X emissions is much greater than that of NO_2, typically 10–20 times higher ([19]). The NO_2 concentration is then increased at the expense of NO, due to reactions with O_3. In traffic and urban areas with fresh inputs of NO, some of the O_3 present is depleted while oxidising NO to NO_2. In rural areas relatively limited fresh NO emissions are available, except near highways and near combustion plumes. The reaction between NO, NO_2 and O_3 leads to chemical equilibrium (Box 3.1 on O_3 in Section 3.1.1).

([19]) An exception is emissions from motor vehicles produced after 1990 (i.e. complying with Euro emission standards). Due to the effect of catalytic converters on gasoline-powered vehicles and particle filters on diesel vehicles, the NO_2 fraction in emissions is much higher, making up 20–70 % of NO_X depending upon the technology (e.g. Grice et al., 2009).

Map 4.1 Annual mean concentration of NO_2 in 2010



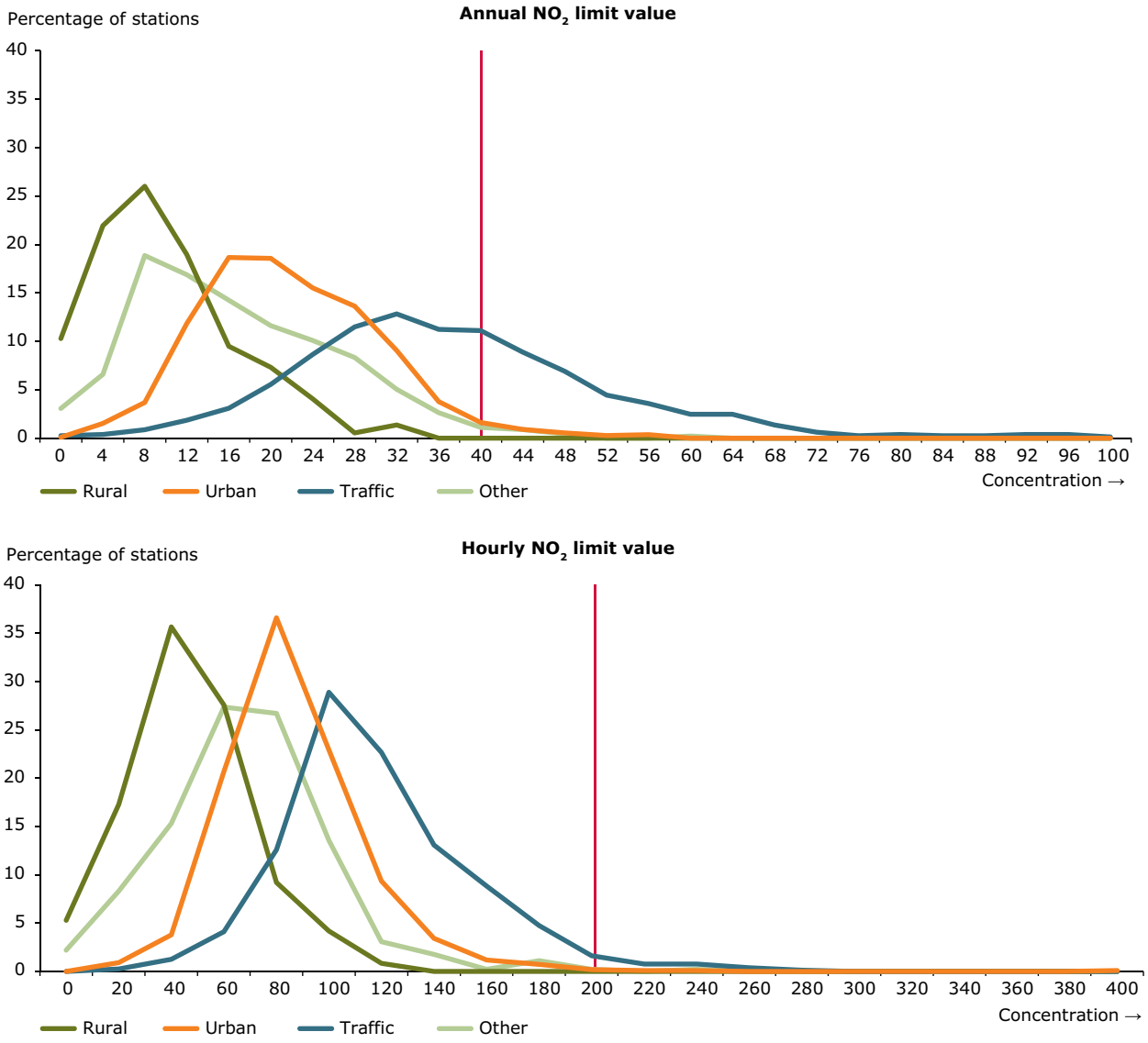
Annual mean nitrogen dioxide 2010, based on daily averages with percentage of valid measurements ≥ 75 % in µg/m³

- ≤ 20
- 20–40
- 40–45
- > 45
- No data
- Countries/regions not included in the data exchange process

Note: Orange and red dots correspond to exceedances of the annual limit value (40 µg/m³).
Red dots correspond to exceedances of the annual limit value + 5 µg/m³.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 4.1 Distance-to-target graphs for the annual (top) and hourly (bottom) NO_2 limit value, for different station types, 2010

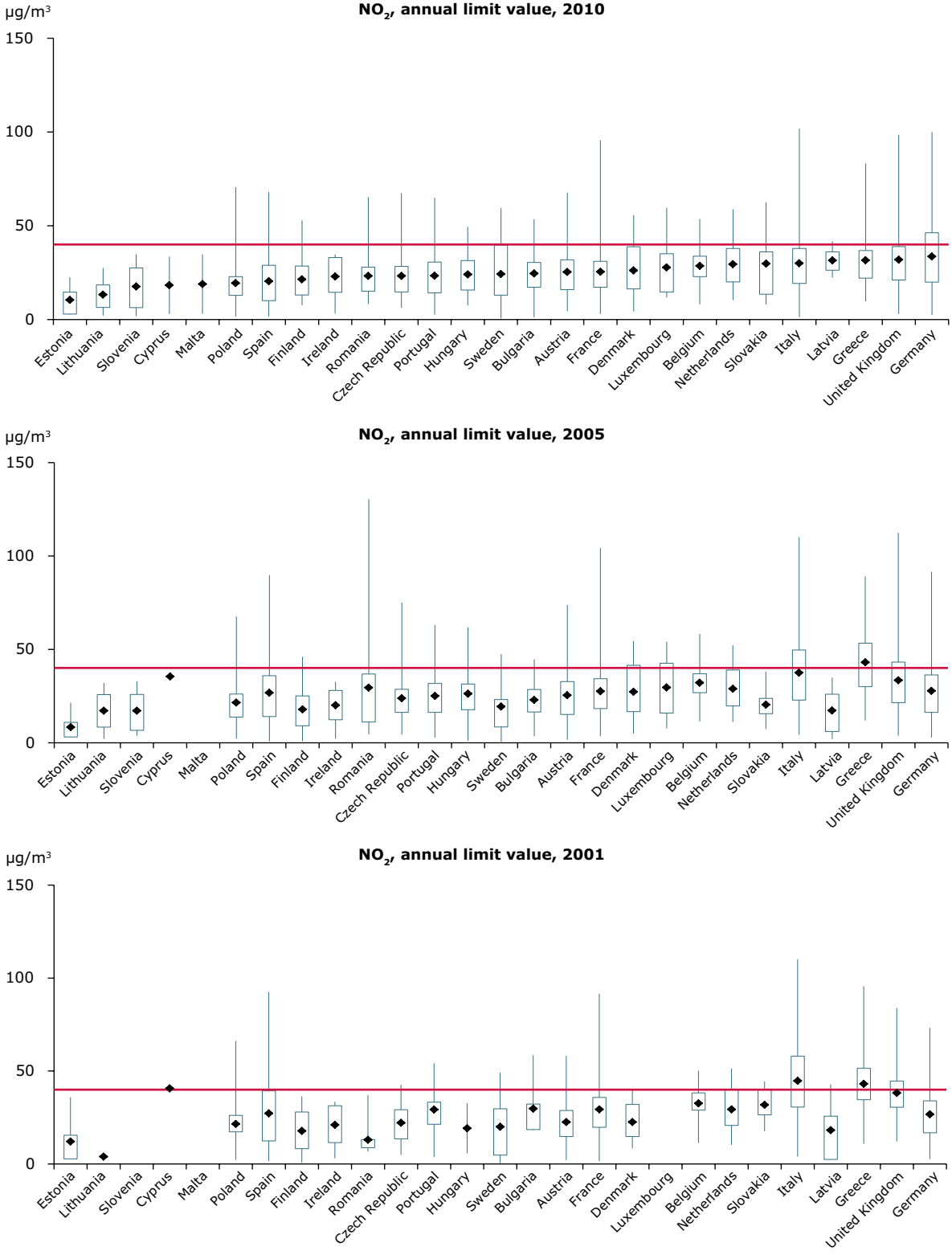


Note: The graphs show the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on the y-axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in µg/m³).

Vertical lines correspond to limit values set by the EU legislation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 4.2 Attainment situation for NO_2, reference years 2010, 2005, 2001



Note: The graphs are based on the annual mean concentration values; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in µg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the limit value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

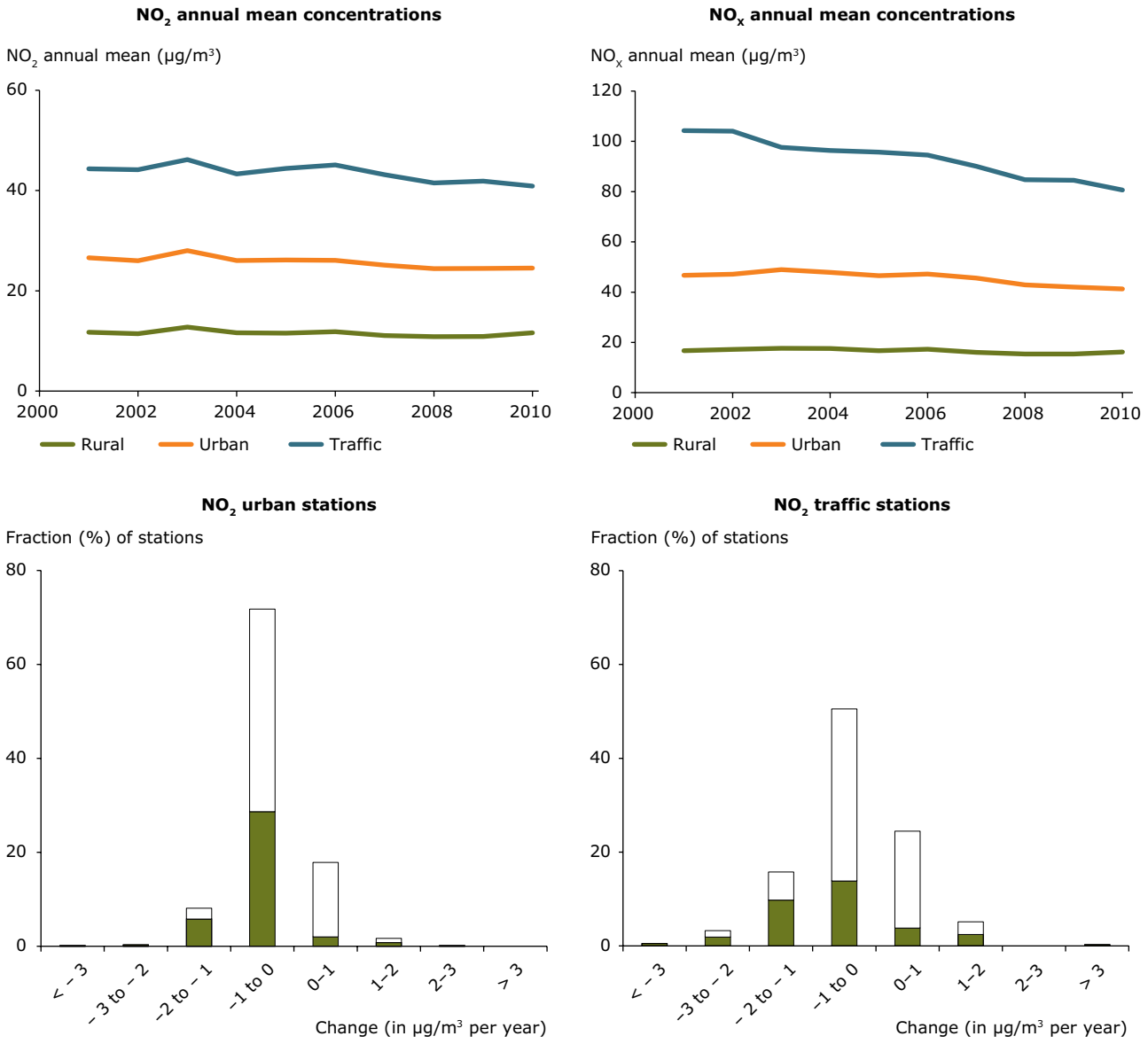
Source: ETC/ACM.

4.3.3 *Distance to target*

While the annual limit value is exceeded at only a very few rural background stations, it is exceeded at 4 % of all urban background stations. The annual limit value is identical to the WHO AQG value. Exceedance of the limit value was reported at 44 % of traffic stations, with a maximum observed concentration of 102 µg/m³ in 2010, i.e. 2.5 times the threshold.

Figure 4.2 shows the annual mean NO_2 values for 2010, 2005 and 2001 for all EU Member States. It clearly indicates that exceedance of the annual limit

Figure 4.3 Trend in NO_2 and NO_x annual mean concentrations (2001–2010) per station type (top); percentage frequency distribution of estimated annual change of NO_2 annual mean concentrations at urban stations and at traffic stations (bottom)



Note: All stations in EU Member States, with at least 75 % data coverage for at least eight years were included in the analysis. Concentrations per station type are given in µg/m³. In the top two diagrams a geographical bias exists towards central Europe where there is a higher density of stations.

In the percentage frequency distribution graphs, closed bars denote stations showing a statistically significant trend, open bars denote stations with a non-significant trend. Statistically significant trends (level of significance 0.1) are calculated by applying the Mann-Kendall test. The applied method is described in de Leeuw, 2012.

Source: ETC/ACM.

value and the WHO AQG value was observed in most EU Member States at one or more stations in 2010, with only Cyprus, Estonia, Ireland, Latvia, Malta, and Slovenia, in attainment. The only countries, with complete NO_2 data for the years 2001, 2005 and 2010, which did not register an exceedance of the NO_2 annual limit value in any of the three years were Estonia, Ireland and Latvia.

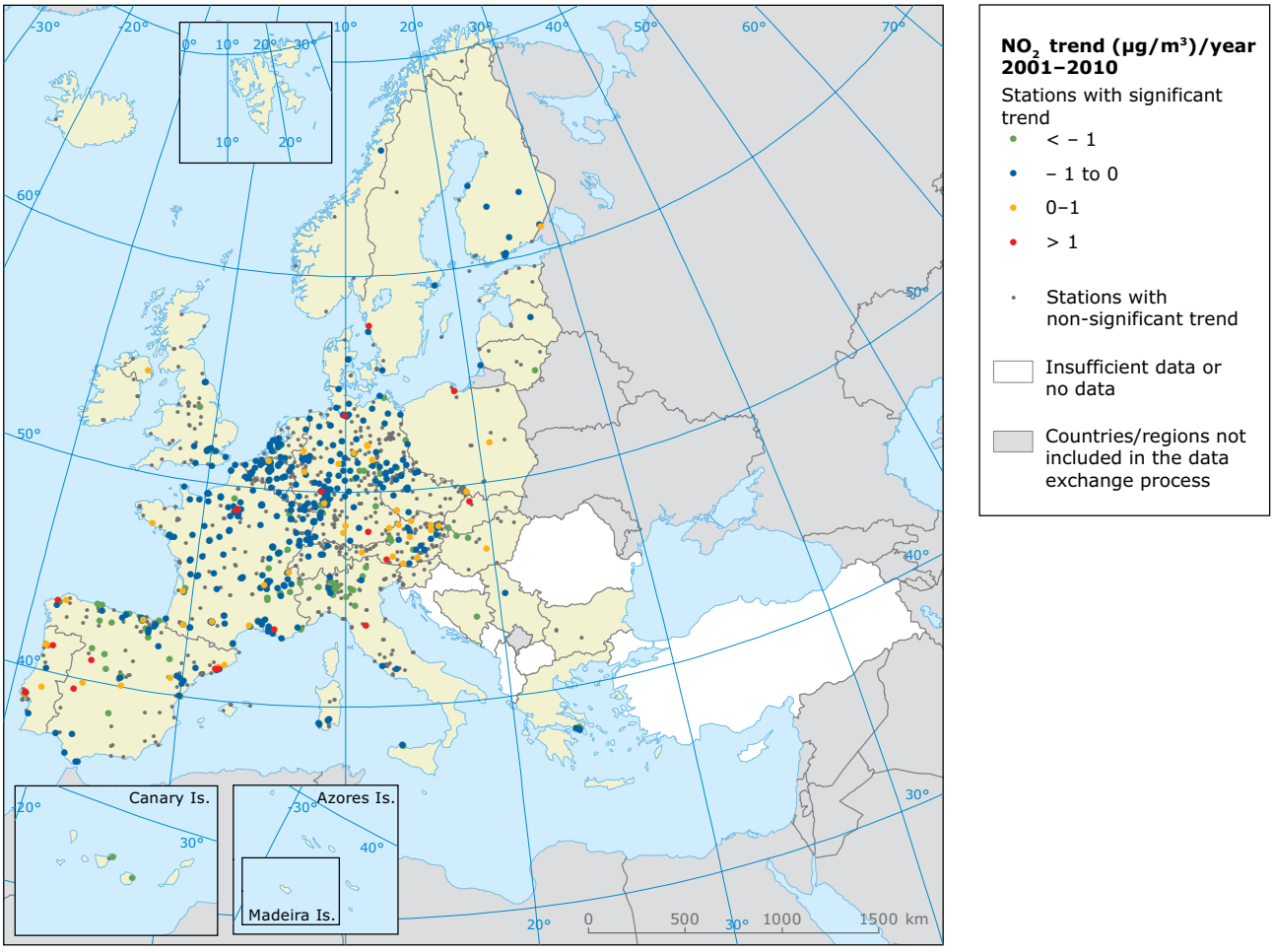
The hourly limit value threshold for NO_2 is less stringent. About 0.4 % of urban background stations reported exceedances and 4 % of traffic stations.

These findings demonstrate that NO_2 concentrations must be reduced substantially in large areas of Europe (focusing on traffic and urban locations) for the annual limit value to be met. Exceedances of this objective are rather persistent: 12 % of the stations operational in the period 2006–2010 in the EU showed exceedances each year. Similar figures were found in the period 2005–2009. The long-lasting exceedances are mostly observed at traffic stations (de Leeuw, 2012).

4.3.4 Trends in NO_2 and NO_X concentrations

The trends in NO_2 and NO_X concentrations over the period 2001–2010 are summarised in Figure 4.3 and Map 4.2. A consistent set of stations is used for both NO_2 and NO_X but the distribution of the stations differs, therefore influencing the comparison. The concentration time series in Figure 4.3 show slightly decreasing NO_2 annual mean concentrations at all station types, with the exception of NO_2 concentrations at rural sites. The proportional fall in

Map 4.2 Changes in annual mean concentrations of NO_2 in the period 2001–2010



Note: Statistically significant trends (level of significance 0.1) are calculated by applying the Mann-Kendall test. The trend slopes are indicated with coloured dots when statistically significant. Red dots indicate increasing concentrations. The applied method is described in de Leeuw, 2012.

Source: de Leeuw, 2012.

NO_X is larger than the reduction in NO_2, attributed to the increase in primary NO_2 emissions from diesel vehicles and the shift in the photostationary state (Guerreiro et al., 2010).

NO_X emissions

As shown in Figure 2.6, EU emissions of NO_X fell by 26 % in the period 2001–2010 and by 1.4 % from 2009 to 2010. Nevertheless, total NO_X emissions in 2010 were about 10 % higher than the emissions ceiling for the EU as a whole set in the NEC Directive (EU, 2001b) for 2010.

Transport is the dominant sector for NO_X emissions, accounting for 48 % of the total in 2010, followed by the energy sector, which contributed 20 % of the total (Figure 2.7). These two sectors have substantially reduced emissions since 2001. Over the period 2001–2010 emissions from transport decreased by 27 % and from industry by 19 %, while emissions from the energy sector decreased by 17 %. The commercial, institutional and households' fuel combustion sector as well as the agriculture sector have decreased their NO_X emissions by only 6 % in the same period.

Actual emissions from vehicles (often termed 'real world emissions') may exceed the allowed test cycle emissions specified in the Euro emission standards for each vehicle type. This is particularly the case for NO_X emissions from light-duty diesel vehicles. EU Member States regularly update the emission factors used in their emission inventories and their previously reported emissions. Reported developments in emissions should therefore include 'real world' emission factors.

Relationship of NO_X emissions and NO_2 concentrations

Nitrogen oxides emissions primarily comprise NO but also include some directly emitted NO_2, which countries are not currently required to report as a separate compound under the relevant EU legislation (EU, 2001b). The concentrations of NO_2 found in air originate both from directly emitted NO_2 and from chemical reactions forming NO_2 in the atmosphere, predominantly between NO and O_3 (see Box 3.1).

An EEA analysis of source apportionment in the notifications submitted by sixteen EU Member States for time extension of NO_2 limit values shows that the urban and local traffic contribution to NO_2 levels measured at 74 urban traffic sites averages at 64 %, ranging from 33 % (Essen) to 91 % (Catania). The higher fraction of NO_2 in NO_X emissions from diesel vehicles could lead to increased NO_2 concentrations in traffic exposed areas and possibly also in urban areas in general.

The time series and frequency distributions in Figure 4.3 show the differing trends in NO_2 concentrations recorded at rural, urban and traffic stations ([20]). At urban background locations the situation is relatively clear: the NO_2 levels are decreasing at 92 % of the stations registering a trend. At traffic locations, NO_2 concentrations are decreasing at fewer stations (80 % of traffic stations registering a trend). These trends reflect the increase in the share of NO_2 in the NO_X emissions from traffic and the shift in the photostationary state in favour of NO_2 that results from a decrease in NO_X, without an equivalent decrease in O_3 concentrations (Guerreiro et al., 2010). These are probably also the main reasons for the much lower average decrease in NO_2 concentrations measured over Europe (8 % decrease measured at stations closed to traffic) (see Figure 4.3) than the decrease in NO_X transport emissions (27 % decrease in the EU) between 2001 and 2010.

Map 4.2 shows the spatial distribution of NO_2 trends at station locations between 2001 and 2010, based on the same data and trend analysis as presented in Figure 4.3. Although some countries have clusters of stations reporting an upward trend (e.g. Austria), most regions have stations with both upward and downward trends with the latter dominating. It is important to note that the number of stations with data covering the period 2001 to 2010 is very low in some parts of Europe, notably in parts of Eastern Europe and Scandinavia.

([20]) A consistent set of 1 467 stations with data for 2001 to 2010 was used in the trend analysis. Of these, 529 stations registered a trend (a significant trend, using the Mann-Kendall test). Of the 529 stations with a trend, 248 were urban background stations and 121 were traffic stations.

4.4 Exposure to NO_2 pollution in Europe

4.4.1 Human exposure

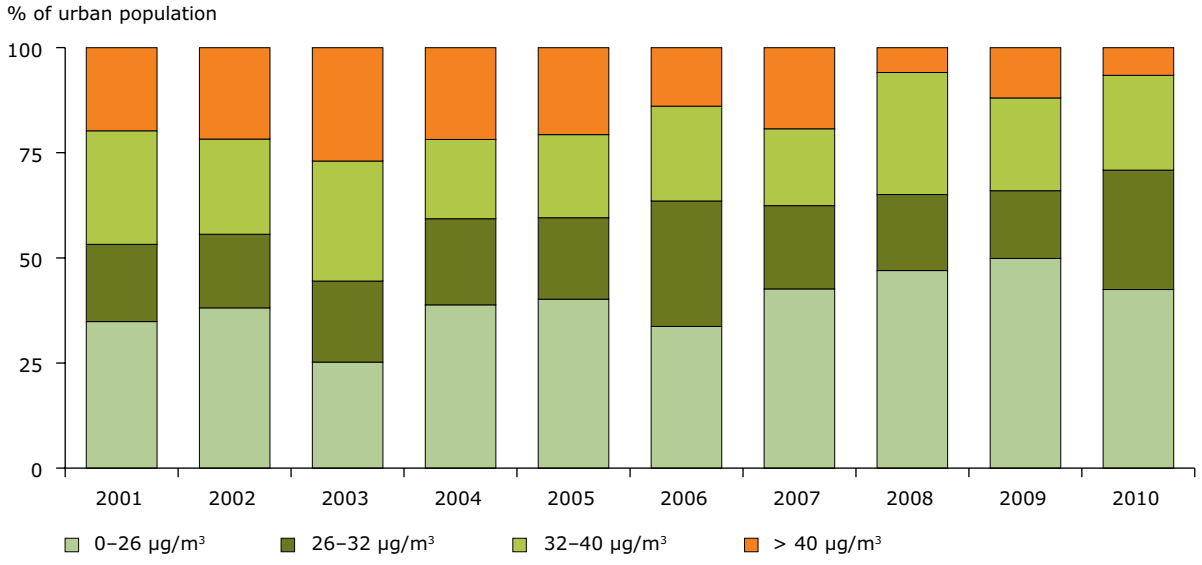
The NO_2 monitoring data in AirBase provide the basis for estimating the exposure of the European population to exceedances of the NO_2 annual mean limit value of 40 µg/m³. Figure 4.4 presents the data for the period 2001–2010, based on NO_2 measured at urban background monitoring stations. For each city an average concentration is calculated. It is considered that the whole population is exposed to these concentrations, since people move freely within the city. Close to traffic people are in reality exposed to higher NO_2 concentrations than in the urban background. This renders an underestimation of the estimated impact of exposure. According to this method, about 7 % of the EU and EEA-32 urban population was exposed to NO_2 above the annual limit value and the WHO AQG for NO_2 in 2010. Exposure above the limit value varied between 6 % and 27 % since 2001, with same percentages estimated for the EEA-32. There is a decreasing trend over this period with a decrease also observed between 2009 and 2010. The range partly reflects variations caused by meteorology.

4.4.2 Exposure of ecosystems

Nitrogen compounds emitted as NO_X and NH_3 are now the principal acidifying components and also cause eutrophication in sensitive ecosystems. Eutrophication is enrichment with nutrients, here by airborne reactive nitrogen, which creates damage to the ecosystems. Acidification of ecosystems is in addition to NO_X and NH_3 caused by the SO_X emissions.

The acidification and eutrophication effects are estimated using the concept of 'critical load': the ecosystem's ability to absorb deposited atmospheric acidifying and eutrophying

Figure 4.4 Percentage of the EU urban population exposed to NO_2 concentration over the limit value set for protection of human health, 2001–2010



Source: EEA, 2012d (CSI 004).

pollutants without negative effects on the natural environment. Exceedance of spatially determined 'critical loads' present a risk of damage. Such exceedances are calculated based upon measurement data and model calculations ([21]). EEA (2010a) showed calculated exceedances of critical loads for acidity and nutrient nitrogen in 2010 ([22]). High exceedances of critical loads of acidity were evidenced in Belgium, at the north-west coast of France, the Netherlands and Poland. In the case of acidification, the situation has considerably improved and it is predicted to improve further. The area of sensitive ecosystems in Europe where the critical load of acidity is exceeded is estimated to have declined by more than 80 % compared with the 1990 base year. This improvement is primarily attributed to heavily decreased SO_X emissions in the past two decades.

Concerning eutrophication, calculated exceedances for 2010 cover most of continental Europe as well as Ireland and southern areas of the United Kingdom and Sweden (EEA, 2010a). The risk of ecosystem eutrophication and its geographical coverage have diminished only slightly over the last decade and is still widespread over Europe. This conflicts with the EU's long-term objective of not exceeding critical loads of airborne acidifying and eutrophying substances in European ecosystem areas (EU, 2001b; EU, 2002; EC, 2005b).

4.5 Responses

The most relevant EU legislative instruments addressing NO_X emissions and concentrations of NO_X and NO_2 relate to motor vehicle emissions (Euro emission standards) and emissions from combustion of fuel in industry and power production (the LCP and IPPC Directives). As described in the preceding sections, the legislation has resulted in an overall reduction of NO_X emissions. However, 'real-world emissions' of NO_X from diesel passenger cars have decreased very little over the last decade (both per-vehicle emissions and total emissions) and are considered to be the main driver of the exceedances of the NO_2 limit value found across the EU. The upcoming Euro 6 standard will focus on real-world emissions.

As explained above, concentrations of NO_2 in the atmosphere and at rural, urban and traffic locations originate partly from direct NO_2 emissions, and partly from NO emissions transformed into NO_2. A negative effect of some technologies used in diesel vehicles to meet the Euro emission limits is that the fraction of direct NO_2 emissions in total NO_X emissions is increasing.

The policy responses for NO_X mitigation are presented in Section 2.5. The use of air quality plans is described in Section 2.5.4.

([21]) The results were computed using the 2008 Critical Loads database hosted by the Coordination Centre for Effects (CCE). Deposition data were made available by the Centre for Integrated Assessment Modelling under the LRTAP Convention at the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA).

([22]) Turkey was not included in the analysis because it lacks sufficient data for calculating critical loads. For Malta no data were available. The territories of Serbia and Montenegro are treated as one critical loads/exceedance area in the CCE dataset.

5 Sulphur dioxide (SO_2)

5.1 Sources and effects of SO_2

5.1.1 Origins of SO_2 in air

Sulphur dioxide is emitted when fuels containing sulphur are burned. The key manmade contributions to ambient SO_2 derive from sulphurcontaining fossil fuels and biofuels used for domestic heating, stationary power generation and transport. Volcanoes are the most important natural source.

5.1.2 Effects of SO_2

Epidemiological studies suggest that SO_2 can affect the respiratory system and lung functions, and causes irritation of the eyes. Inflammation of the respiratory tract causes coughing, mucus secretion, aggravation of asthma and chronic bronchitis and makes people more prone to infections of the respiratory tract. Mortality and hospital admissions for cardiac disease increase on days with higher SO_2 levels (WHO, 2008).

Sulphur dioxide is a major precursor to $PM_{2.5}$, which is associated with significant health effects, as described in Section 2.1.

Sulphur dioxide and its oxidation products contribute to acidic deposition, causing adverse effects on aquatic ecosystems in rivers and lakes, damage to forests and acidification of soils. The major effects of deposited S compounds are the loss of acid neutralisation capacity in soils and waters, loss of nutrients such as potassium or magnesium from soils and the release of toxic aluminium to the soil and waters. Depending on biogeochemical conditions, S can initially be stored in soils with subsequent slow release (postponed acidification). Effects of SO_2 emissions reduction measures can thus be delayed for decades.

5.2 European air quality standards for SO_2

Table 5.1 presents the European air quality limit values for SO_2 defined in the 2008 Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c). Values are given for health protection and vegetation protection. Health protection limit values are specified for short-term exposure, for 1-hour and 24-hour averages. Countries were obliged to meet them by 2005. There is also an alert threshold value of 500 µg/m³. When exceeded over three consecutive hours, authorities have to implement action plans. As shown in Table 5.2 (WHO, 2006), the WHO air quality guidelines for SO_2 are significantly more stringent than the limit values set by the 2008 Air Quality Directive.

Table 5.1 Air quality standards for SO_2 as given in the 2008 Air Quality Directive

Objective	Averaging period	Limit or threshold value	Number of allowed exceedances
Human health	One hour	350 µg/m³	24 hours per year
Human health	One day	125 µg/m³	3 days per year
Alert ([a])	One hour	500 µg/m³	
Vegetation	Calendar year	20 µg/m³	
Vegetation	Winter (1 October–31 March)	20 µg/m³	

Note: ([a]) To be measured over three consecutive hours at locations representative of air quality over at least 100 km² or an entire zone or agglomeration, whichever the smaller.

Source: EU, 2008c.

Table 5.2 WHO air quality guidelines for SO_2

AQG (µg/m³)	10-minute mean	24-hour mean
SO_2	500	20

Source: WHO, 2006.

5.3 Europe-wide survey of SO_2

5.3.1 *Exceedances of limit values*

The hourly limit value for the protection of human health was only exceeded in 2010 at three stations (all urban), two in Bulgaria and one in Romania.

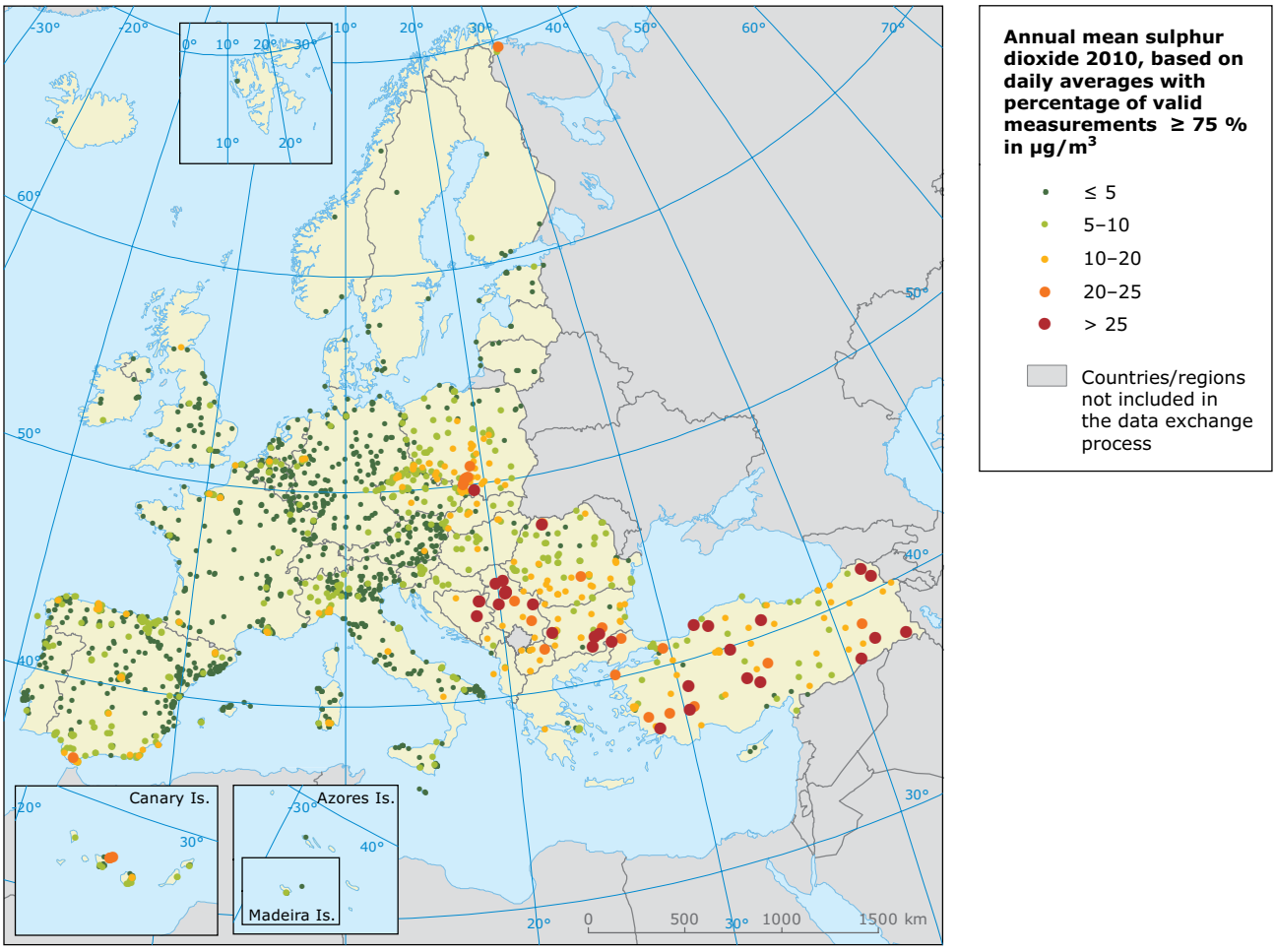
The daily limit value was exceeded also at three urban stations, in Bulgaria, Poland and Romania (Figure 5.2).

Map 5.1 shows annual mean SO_2 concentrations in 2010. As in previous years, the highest concentrations and exceedances of the annual limit value for protection of vegetation occurred in the western Balkan countries and Turkey, and at some stations in Silesia in south Poland.

5.3.2 *Distance to target*

Figure 5.1 is the distance-to-target graph for the daily and hourly limit values of SO_2 for health protection. SO_2 concentrations are well below the limit values, except for three urban stations.

Map 5.1 Annual mean SO_2 concentrations (µg/m³), 2010

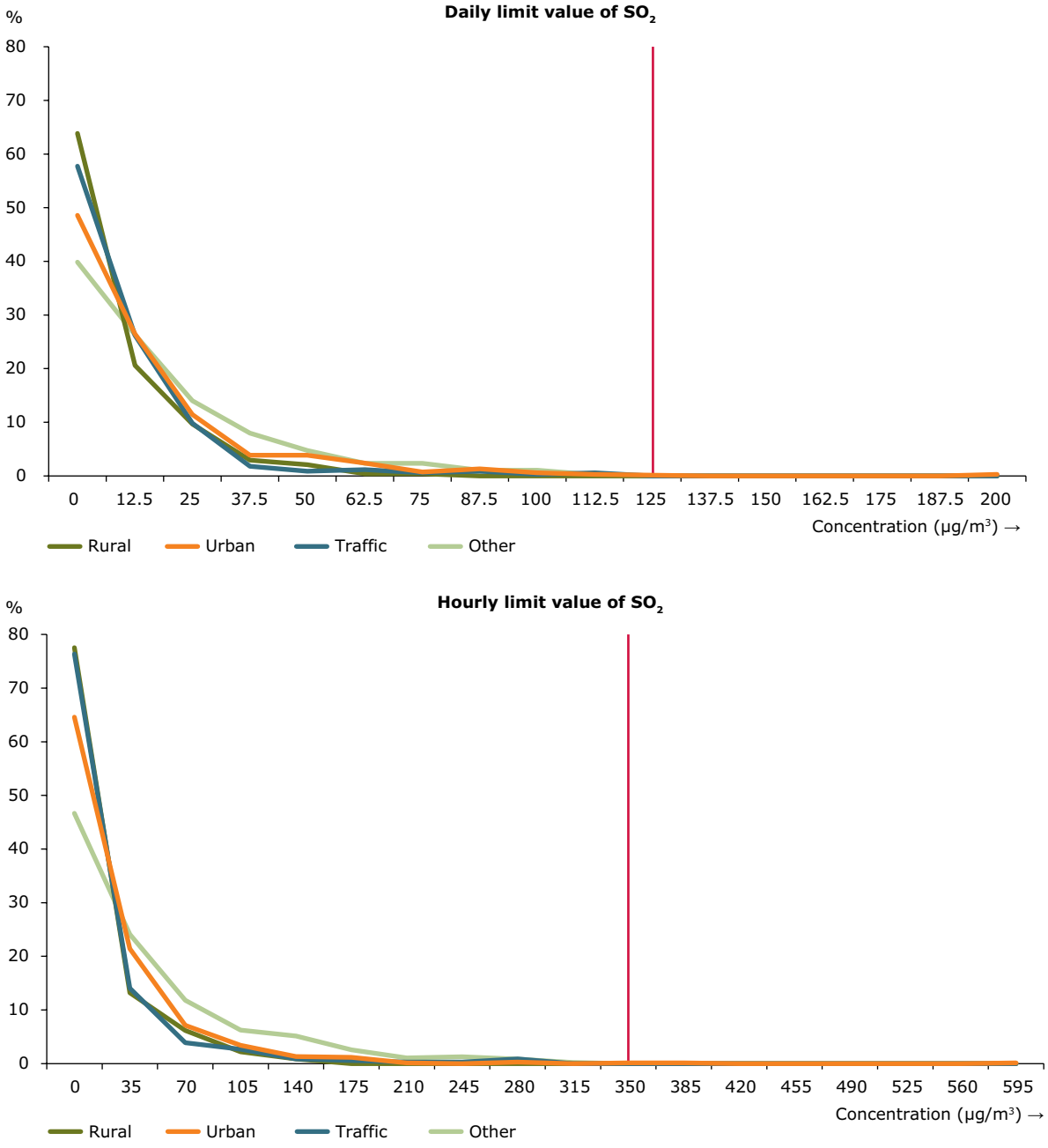


Note: The dark orange and red dots correspond to exceedances of the limit value (20 µg/m³) for the protection of vegetation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

The limit value set for the protection of vegetation (20 µg/m³ annual mean) was exceeded at 1.1 % of stations in the EU in 2010. None of those exceedances occurred at rural locations where relatively more vegetation needs to be protected than in urban areas. The limit value for the protection of vegetation set for the winter period (20 µg/m³) was not exceeded at rural stations, but at urban (23), traffic (6) and industrial (8) stations.

Figure 5.1 Distance-to-target graph for the daily (top) and hourly (bottom) limit values of SO_2 for health protection, 2010

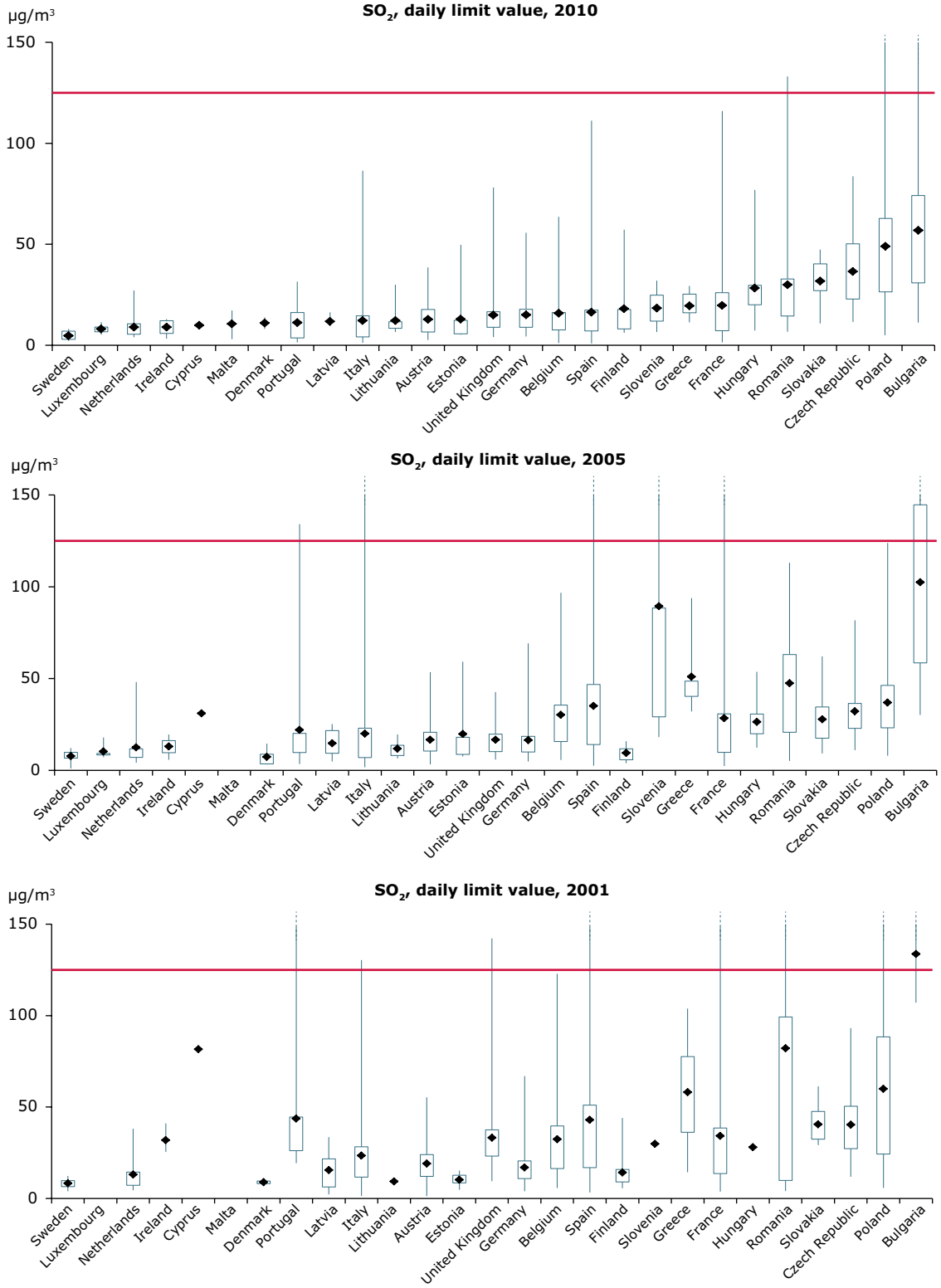


Note: The graphs show the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on the y-axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in µg/m³).

Vertical lines correspond to the limit values set by the EU legislation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 5.2 Attainment situation for SO_2, reference years 2010, 2005, 2001



Note: The graphs are based on the 99.2 percentile of daily mean concentration values corresponding to the 4th highest daily mean; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in µg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the limit value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Source: ETC/ACM.

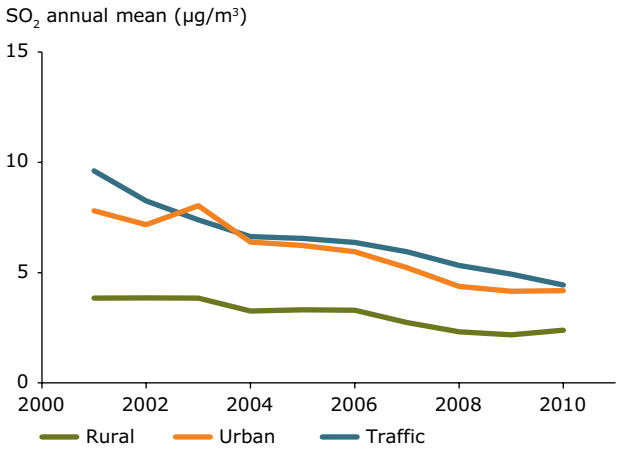
Figure 5.2 shows for all EU Member States the exceedance of the daily limit value for SO_2 in 2010, 2005 and 2001. It shows that exceedance of the daily limit value has been decreasing in total number and especially in Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Greece, Portugal, Romania and Spain. The only country, with SO_2 data for 2001, 2005 and 2010, which registered an exceedance of the daily limit value for SO_2 in all of the three years was Bulgaria.

5.3.3 Trends in SO_2 concentrations and emissions

Reported SO_2 concentrations decreased steadily in the period 2001–2010 (Figure 5.3), falling on average by about half. At nearly all urban background and traffic stations a significant trend is observed (de Leeuw, 2012). During this period, the average concentration at traffic stations was about 1 µg/m³ higher than at urban background stations, falling to 0.3 µg/m³ in 2010, suggesting that the contribution to SO_2 emissions from road traffic is small and decreasing.

EU emissions of SO_2 have fallen substantially since 2001 (Figure 2.6). Total EU emissions in 2010 were 54 % less than in 2001. The reduction of EEA-32 emissions of SO_2 in the same period was 44 %. Sulphur dioxide emissions in 2010 were approximately 40 % lower than the aggregated emissions ceiling for EU set for 2010 in the NEC Directive. Observed SO_2 concentrations fell by 54 % at traffic stations during the period 2001–2010, and by 46 % and 38 % at urban and rural stations, respectively (Figure 5.3). These data correspond well with the reported emissions reductions.

Figure 5.3 Trend in average annual SO_2 concentrations (2001–2010) per station type



Note: All stations in EU Member States, with at least 75 % data coverage for at least eight years were included in the analysis. Concentrations per station type are given in µg/m³. In the diagram a geographical bias exists towards central Europe where there is a higher density of stations.

Source: ETC/ACM.

The energy sector is still the dominant emissions source for SO_X, accounting for 59 % of EU emissions in 2010 (Figure 2.7), although its emissions have been cut by 53 % since 2001. The next largest sector is industry, with 25 % of EU emissions in 2010, with a reduction of 29% of its emissions between 2001 and 2010.

5.4 Exposure to SO_2 pollution in Europe

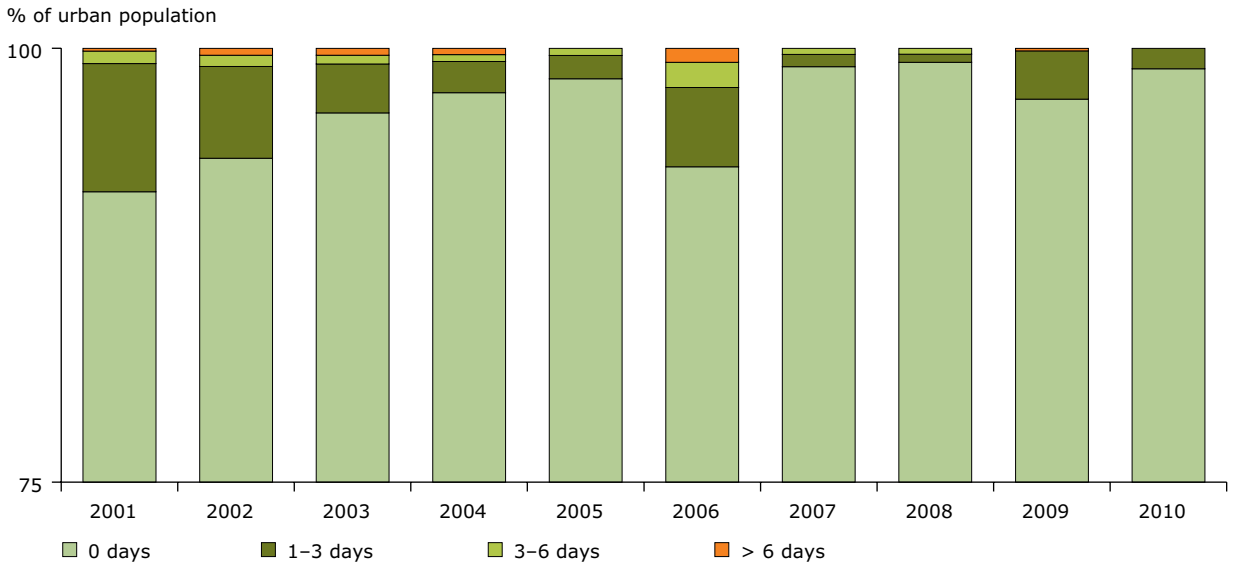
5.4.1 Human exposure

AirBase SO_2 monitoring data provide the basis for estimating the European population's exposure to exceedances of the SO_2 limit value of 125 µg/m³ as a daily average, not to be exceeded more than three days in a year and to be met by 2005. This analysis is shown in Figure 5.4 for the EU in the period 2001–2010. The exposure is estimated based on SO_2 measured in urban background locations. It is considered that the entire population is exposed to these concentrations, since people move freely within the city. For each city an average concentration is calculated.

In 2010 none of the EU urban population (and 1.6 % of the EEA-32 urban population) was exposed to SO_2 above the 24-hour average limit value, which includes a derogation of 3 days of allowed exceedances per year (Figure 5.4). The extent of exposure above this limit value has varied in the EU and EEA-32 between zero and 4 % since 2001. There is a decreasing trend over this period. The range partly reflects variations caused by meteorology. The stations measuring SO_2 concentrations above the limit values are mostly industrial stations.

The EU urban population exposed to SO_2 levels exceeding the WHO AQG was significantly higher in 2010, comprising 58 % of the total urban population. This percentage has declined from 84 to 58 % between 2001 and 2010 (Figure ES.2).

Figure 5.4 Percentage of the EU urban population exposed to SO_2 concentrations over the daily average limit value for protection of human health, 2001–2010



Source: EEA, 2012d (CSI 004).

5.4.2 Exposure of ecosystems

Sulphur dioxide emissions and subsequent deposition of S (via wet or dry deposition) contribute to acidification of the natural environment. The exposure of European ecosystems to acidifying compounds is described in Section 4.4.2, where also estimated exceedance of critical loads for acidity is discussed.

5.5 Responses

The directives most relevant for the reduction of SO_2 in air are those relating to emissions from combustion of fuels in power plants and industry, i.e. the LCP and IPPC Directives (EU, 2001a and EU, 2008b). The directives led to significantly reduced SO_X emissions from these sources.

The Sulphur Contents of Liquid Fuels Directive (EU, 1999b) has limited the sulphur contents of heavy fuel oil and gas oils since 2003, contributing to SO_2 emission reductions and subsequent concentration reductions.

The Fuels Quality Directive (EU, 2003) cut the sulphur contents of fuels from 150 mg/kg for petrol and 350 mg/kg for diesel before 2005 to 50 mg/kg for each by 2005 and to 10 mg/kg by 2009. Air quality plans, as described in Section 2.5.4 are additional policy instruments to reduce exposure to SO_2.

6 Carbon monoxide (CO)

6.1 Sources and effects of CO

6.1.1 Origins of CO in air

Carbon monoxide is a gas emitted due to incomplete combustion of fossil fuels and biofuels. Road transport used to emit significant amounts of CO but the introduction of catalytic converters reduced these emissions significantly. CO concentrations tend to vary with traffic patterns during the day. The highest CO levels are found in urban areas, typically during rush hours at traffic locations.

6.1.2 Health effects of CO

Carbon monoxide enters the body through the lungs. In the blood it is strongly bound to haemoglobin. Exposure to CO can reduce blood's oxygen-carrying capacity, thereby reducing oxygen delivery to the body's organs and tissues. Those suffering from cardiovascular disease are the most sensitive towards CO exposure. Such people already have a reduced capacity for pumping oxygenated blood to the heart, which can cause them to experience myocardial ischemia (reduced oxygen to the heart), often accompanied by angina (chest pain), when exercising or under increased stress. Short-term CO exposure further affects their body's already compromised ability to respond to the increased oxygen demands of exercise or exertion. At extremely high levels, CO can cause death.

Table 6.1 Air quality limit value set by the Air Quality Directive and the WHO air quality guidelines for CO

CO mg/m³	Hourly	8-hour average
EU	–	10
WHO	30	10

Source: EU, 2008c; WHO, 2006.

The atmospheric lifetime of CO is about three months. It slowly oxidises into CO_2, also forming O_3 during this oxidation process. CO therefore contributes to the atmospheric background concentration of O_3, with associated effects on health and ecosystems.

6.2 European air quality standards for CO

Table 6.1 sets out the European air quality limit value and the WHO air quality guideline for CO. The European limit value for health protection is the maximum allowable eight-hour average, to be met by 2005.

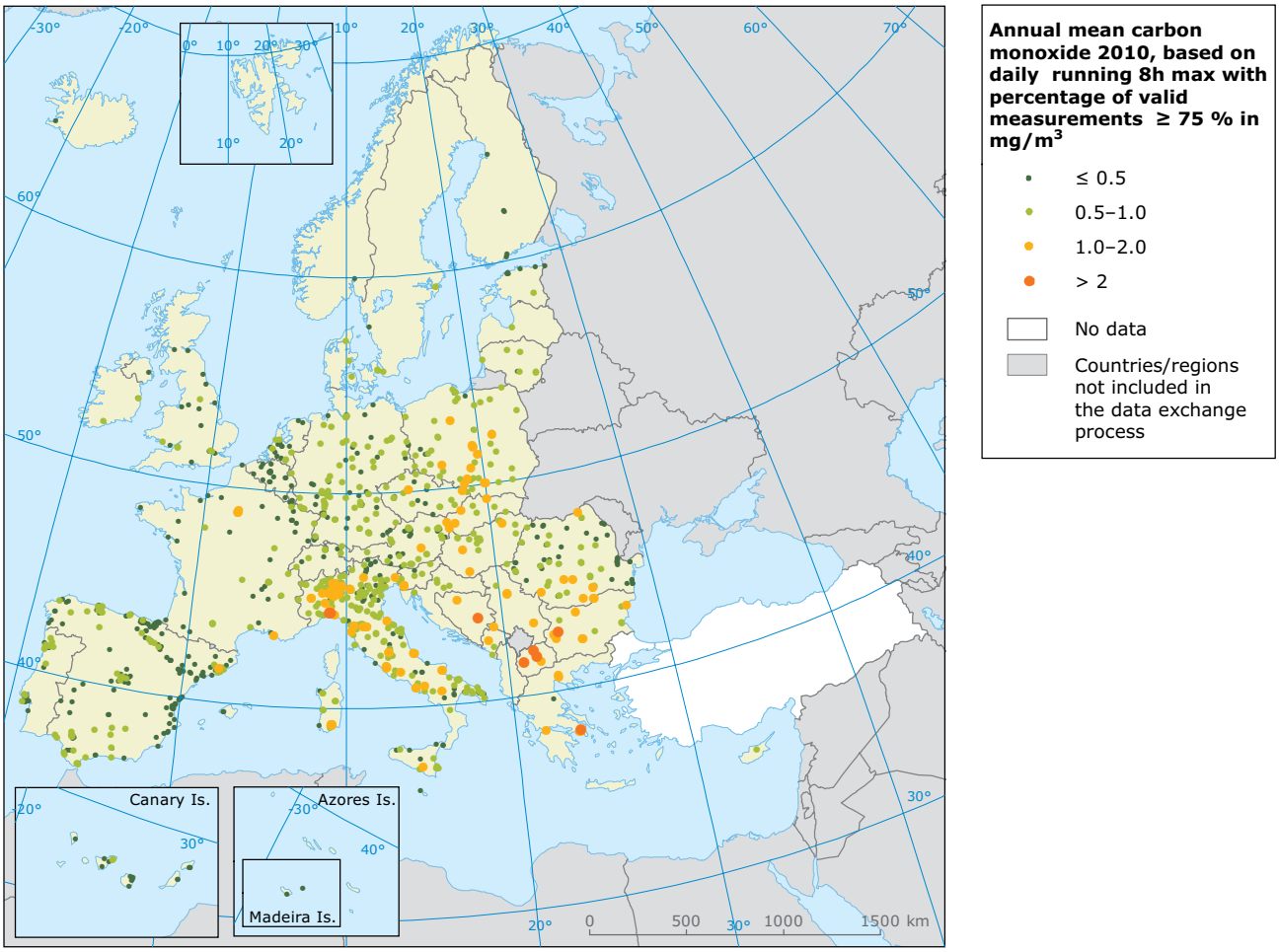
6.3 Europe-wide survey of CO

6.3.1 Exceedances of limit values

Eleven out of 1 159 operational stations with more than 75 % data coverage in the EEA-32 countries reported exceedances of the CO limit value: three traffic stations, six urban background stations and two industrial stations, located in Austria, Bulgaria, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Germany, Italy, Montenegro, Serbia and Sweden. The exceedance example in Sweden took place due to a classic car event in Stockholm over a weekend.

The annual averages of the daily 8-hour maxima (Map 6.1) show elevated levels in some of those countries.

Map 6.1 Annual mean of maximum daily 8-hour mean CO concentrations (mg/m³), 2010



Source: AirBase v. 6.

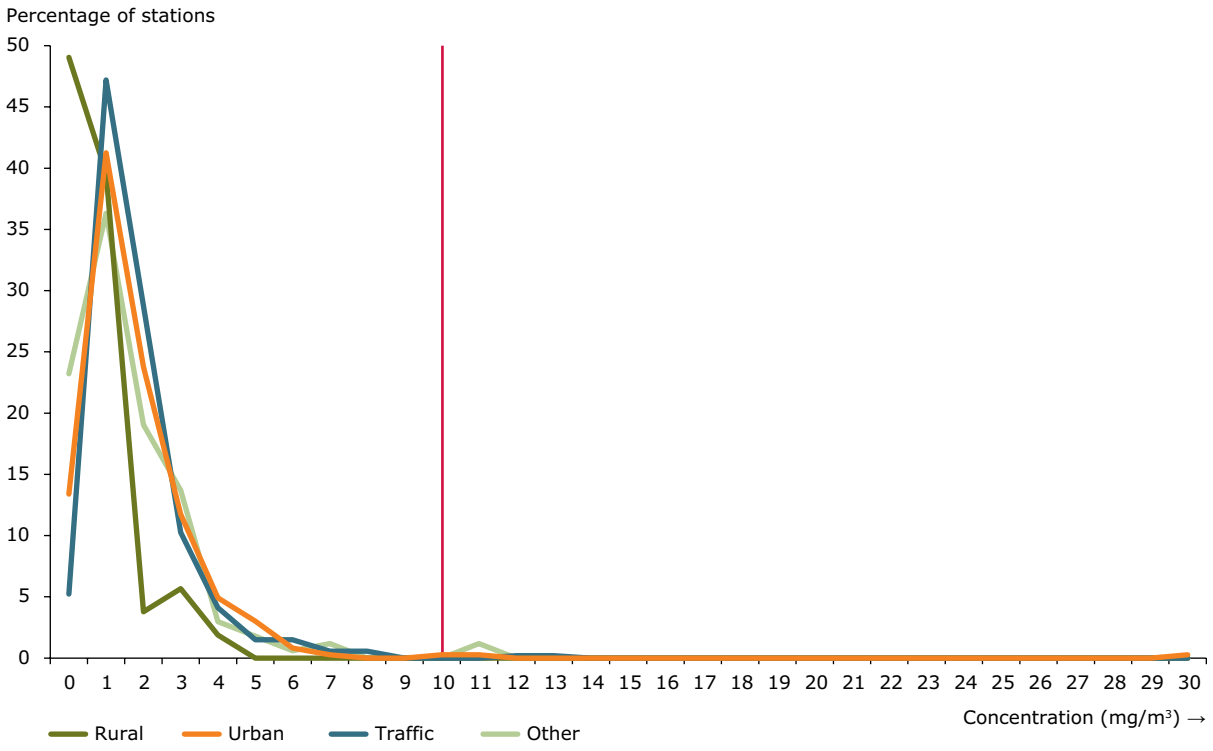
6.3.2 *Distance to target*

Figure 6.1 shows that, except at very few stations, measured CO concentrations in Europe are well below the limit value.

Figure 6.2 shows for all EU Member States the status of the maximum daily 8-hour mean value of CO for 2010, 2005 and 2001. It shows that exceedance of the EU limit value and WHO AQG value occurred in five EU member countries in 2010. The only country, with CO data for 2001, 2005 and 2010, which registered an exceedance of the limit value in the three years was Italy.

In contrast to the situation for the NO_2 annual limit value, CO exceedance situations are sporadic. In the last five years, the limit value was exceeded in three years at two stations; at six additional stations the exceedance occurred during two years (de Leeuw, 2012).

Figure 6.1 Distance-to-target graph for the CO limit value, 2010

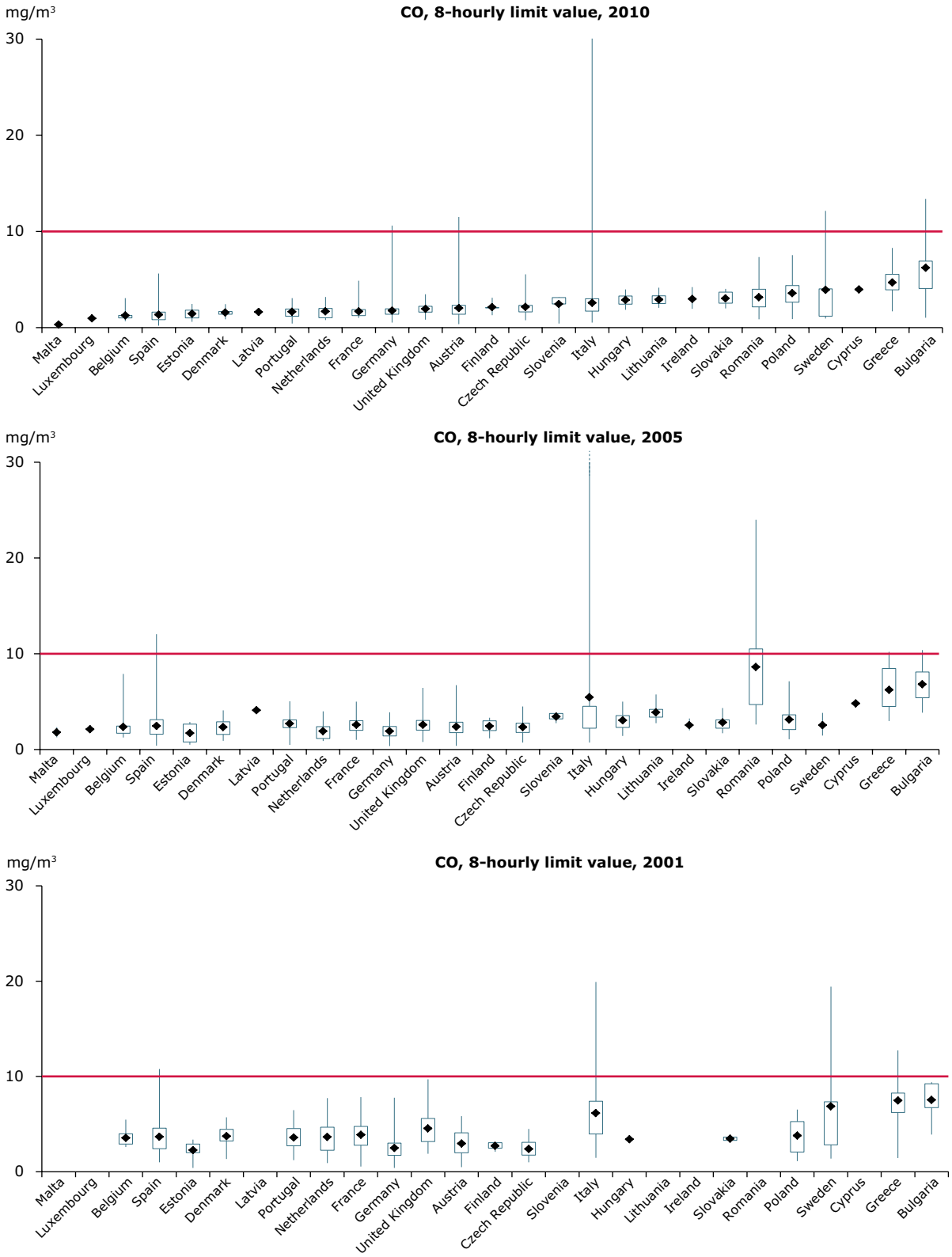


Note: The graph shows the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on the y-axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in mg/m³).

The vertical line corresponds to the limit value set by EU legislation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 6.2 Attainment situation for CO, reference years 2010, 2005, 2001

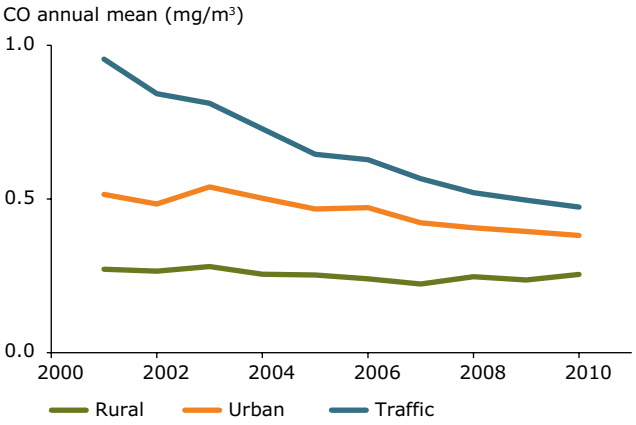


Note: The graphs are based on the 8-hourly mean concentration values; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in mg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the limit value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Source: ETC/ACM.

Figure 6.3 Trend in annual mean CO concentrations (2001–2010) per station type



Note: All stations in EU Member States, with at least 75 % data coverage for at least eight years were included in the analysis. Concentrations per station type are given in mg/m³. In the diagram a geographical bias exists towards central Europe where there is a higher density of stations.

Source: ETC/ACM.

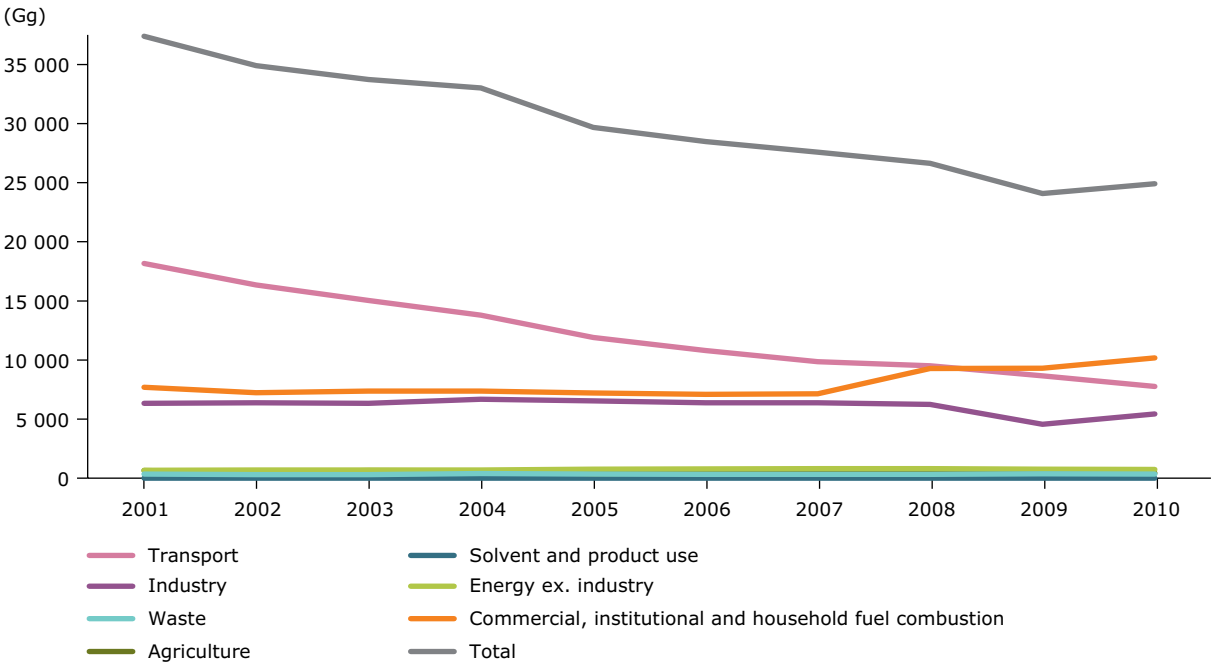
6.3.3 Trends in CO concentrations

More than 80 % of urban background and traffic stations show a downward trend. At a limited number of rural stations (18 in total) trends are less clear (de Leeuw, 2012).

Figure 6.3 shows the trend in the annual average CO concentration at each station type from 2001 to 2010. It should be noted that CO — more than any of the other pollutants — is typically measured at traffic stations (more than 50 % of the stations are traffic stations), as traffic is its main cause of exceedance. Figure 6.3 confirms that CO concentrations are in average higher at traffic stations, compared to urban background stations. It also shows a clear decreasing trend in average CO concentrations measured at both traffic and urban stations. The average reduction in annual average CO concentrations measured at traffic stations was 50 % from 2001 to 2010, and 26 % at urban stations.

The concentration at rural stations is very low — close to the detection limit. At these stations there is a large contribution from the hemispheric background of CO. The CO emission reduction in

Figure 6.4 Total CO emissions (Gg/year = 1 000 tonnes/year) and contributions of the main sources in the EU



Source: EEA — Air pollutant emissions data viewer (LRTAP Convention).

the period 2001–2010 was 33 % in the EU and 35 % in EEA-32 (Figure 6.4). Commercial, institutional and household fuel combustion was Europe's largest CO source in 2010, following the very significant reduction in transport sector emissions that have resulted from applying the Euro emission standards.

The observed reductions in CO concentrations in the period 2001–2010 (with a 50 % average decrease at traffic stations, 26 % at urban background stations and 6 % at rural stations) is in line with the reported reduction in total emissions of about 33 % over the same period. CO concentrations are now very low most of the time and instrument measurement uncertainties at these levels affect the accuracy of the measured concentrations and therefore also the accuracy of trend estimates.

6.4 Exposure to CO pollution in Europe

Based on the available measurements it can be concluded that the European population's exposure to CO ambient concentrations above the limit value (8-hour maximum) is very localised and infrequent, limited to very few areas, near traffic and industry.

6.5 Responses

Carbon monoxide emissions are mainly regulated by the IPPC Directive (EU, 2008b) — now replaced by the Industrial Emissions Directive (EU, 2010b) and the Euro emission standards for motor vehicles, which set CO emission limits for gasoline and diesel vehicles (see Annex 2). The emission limits have been more than halved since the early 1990s. Over the same period the CO emissions from transport have been reduced by more than 75 %. The largest CO emission sector is now residential heating, which is currently unregulated with respect to CO emissions and increasing since 2007 (Figure 6.4).

7 Heavy metals

Arsenic (As), cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), mercury (Hg) and nickel (Ni) are common air pollutants, mainly emitted as a result of various industrial activities and combustion of coal. Although the atmospheric levels are low, they contribute to the deposition and build-up of heavy metal contents in soils, sediments and organisms. Heavy metals are persistent in the environment and some bioaccumulate, i.e. accumulate in organisms, in the food chains.

Arsenic exposure is associated with increased risk of skin and lung cancer. Cadmium is associated with kidney and bone damage and has also been identified as a potential human carcinogen, causing lung cancer. Lead exposures have developmental and neuro-behavioural effects on foetuses, infants and children, and elevate blood pressure in adults. Mercury is toxic in the elemental and inorganic forms but the main concern is associated with its organic compounds, especially methylmercury. It accumulates in the food chain, for example in predatory fish in lakes and seas and passes through ingestion to humans. Nickel is a known carcinogen and also has other non-cancerous effects, for example on the endocrine system.

Air pollution is only one source of exposure to these metals but their persistence and potential for long-range atmospheric transport means that atmospheric emissions of heavy metals affect even the most remote regions (WHO, 2007).

7.1 Sources and effects of heavy metals

7.1.1 As

Origins of As in air

Arsenic is released into the atmosphere from both natural and anthropogenic sources. Most man-made emissions are released from metal smelters and the combustion of fuels. Pesticides used to be an important source but their importance declined as a result of restrictions in various countries. Tobacco smoke may contain As, thereby being a source of exposure in ambient air.

Arsenic in air is usually a mixture of As and arsenate, with organic varieties of negligible importance except in areas where there is substantial application of methylated As pesticides.

Effects of As

The oral uptake of As, through food and drinking water, is generally the most important route of exposure. Inhalation normally contributes less than 1 % to the total dose. The non-cancerous effects of inhaling air with high As levels include increased mortality from cardiovascular diseases, neuropathy and gangrene of the extremities. There is evidence that inorganic As compounds are skin and lung carcinogens in humans. Lung cancer is the critical effect following exposure by inhalation.

Arsenic is highly toxic to aquatic life and also very toxic to animals in general. Plant growth and crop yields may be reduced where soil As content is high. Organic As compounds are very persistent in the environment and bioaccumulate in the food chain.

7.1.2 Cd

Origins of Cd in air

Cadmium is released into the atmosphere from natural and anthropogenic sources. Volcanoes, windborne particles and biogenic emissions are considered the main natural sources of Cd in the atmosphere. The anthropogenic sources of Cd include non-ferrous metal production, stationary fossil fuel combustion, waste incineration, iron and steel production and cement production.

Effects of Cd

Food is the main source of Cd exposure in the general population, representing more than 90 %

of the total intake in non-smokers. In heavily contaminated areas, resuspended dust can constitute a substantial part of the exposure for the local population.

In Europe, air pollution and mineral and organic fertilisers contribute almost equally to annual exposure. They increase the relatively large accumulations of Cd in topsoil, thereby increasing the risk of future exposure through food. The levels of Cd in non-smokers have not decreased over the last decade.

The kidneys and bones are the critical organs affected by chronic environmental exposure to Cd. Main effects include impaired kidney function and increased risk of osteoporosis. An increased risk of lung cancer has also been reported following inhalation exposure in occupational settings.

Cadmium is toxic to aquatic life as it is directly absorbed by organisms in water. It interacts with cellular components, causing toxic effects in the cells of all organisms. It can also produce lung cancer in humans and animals via inhalation. Cadmium is highly persistent in the environment and bioaccumulates.

7.1.3 Pb

Origins of Pb in air

Lead is released into the atmosphere from natural and anthropogenic sources. Natural emissions typically include soil dust and sea spray containing Pb, as well as particles found in ashes from volcanoes and forest fires. These emissions are not entirely natural but contain some deposits of anthropogenic Pb. Major anthropogenic emission sources of Pb on a global scale include the combustion of fossil fuels from, for example, traffic, waste disposal and production of non-ferrous metals, iron, steel and cement. The contribution to emissions from Pb in gasoline has been eliminated in Europe. This followed a complete phase-out through legislation and complete take-up of un-leaded gasoline.

Effects of Pb

Lead is a neurotoxic metal that also accumulates in the body and damages organs, such as the kidneys, liver, brain, and nerves. Exposure to high levels causes serious brain damage, including mental retardation, behavioural disorders, memory problems and mood changes. Impairment of neurodevelopment in children is the most critical effect. Exposure in utero, during breastfeeding or in early childhood may lead to such health problems. Lead accumulates in the skeleton which is potentially dangerous during pregnancy. Hence, previous exposure to a woman before pregnancy is important.

Inhalation exposure may be significant when Pb levels in the air are high. Elevated exposures are generally due to local sources rather than being the result of long-range transport. Most often, food is the predominant source of Pb uptake in the general population. However, air pollution may contribute significantly to the Pb content of crops, through direct deposition. Although uptake via plant roots is relatively limited, rising Pb levels in soils over the long term are a matter for concern and should be addressed because of the possible health risks of low-level exposure to Pb.

Lead bioaccumulates and adversely impacts both terrestrial and aquatic systems. As with humans, the effects on animal life include reproductive problems and changes in appearance or behaviour.

7.1.4 Hg

Origins of Hg in air

The largest anthropogenic source of Hg emissions to air on a global scale is the combustion of coal and other fossil fuels. Others sources include metal production, cement production, waste disposal and cremation. In addition, gold production makes a significant contribution to global air emissions of Hg. The main natural sources of Hg emissions are diffusion from the Earth's mantle though the lithosphere, evaporation from the sea surface and geothermal activity. Mercury emitted in inorganic forms is converted biologically to methylmercury in soil and water.

Effects of Hg

Mercury can damage the liver, the kidneys and the digestive and respiratory systems. It can also cause brain and neurological damage and impair growth. Methylmercury is a potent neurotoxin. Unborn children are the most vulnerable population group.

Mercury bioaccumulates and adversely impacts both terrestrial and aquatic systems. It can affect animals in the same way as humans and is very toxic to aquatic life.

7.1.5 Ni

Origins of Ni in air

Nickel is a trace metal which occurs in soil, water, air and in the biosphere. Nickel emissions to the atmosphere may occur from natural sources such as wind-blown dust, volcanoes and vegetation. The main anthropogenic sources of Ni emissions into the air are combustion of oil for heat, shipping or power generation, Ni mining and primary production, incineration of waste and sewage sludge, steel manufacture, electroplating and coal combustion.

Effects of Ni

Food is the major source of exposure to Ni but exposure can also result from breathing ambient air, drinking water or inhaling tobacco smoke containing Ni. Skin contact with soil, bath or shower water, or metals containing Ni, as well as metals plated with Ni can also result in exposure.

In very small quantities Ni is essential to humans. However, a large uptake can be a danger for human health as several Ni compounds are carcinogenic, increasing the risk of developing, for example, lung, nose, larynx or prostate cancers. Non-cancerous effects on health are allergic skin reactions (generally not caused by inhalation) and effects on the respiratory tract, the immune and defence systems and on endocrine regulation. The most common harmful health effect of Ni in humans is an allergic reaction. Approximately 10–20 % of the population is sensitive to Ni.

As is the case for humans, Ni is an essential element for animals in small amounts. In high concentrations, Ni and its compounds can be acutely and chronically toxic to aquatic life and may affect animals in the same way as humans. It is known that high Ni concentrations in sandy soils can damage plants and high concentrations in surface waters can diminish the growth rates of algae. Microorganisms can also suffer from growth decline. Nickel is not known to accumulate in plants or animals.

7.2 European air quality standards for heavy metals

Table 7.1 shows the European air quality target values for As, Cd and Ni and the limit value for Pb. The values specified are maximum annual averages, which countries are required to meet by 2013, except for the limit value for Pb which was to be met by 2005. Table 7.1 also shows the WHO air quality guidelines as annual mean concentrations.

No EU target or limit value has been set for Hg concentrations in air. A protocol on heavy metals including Hg was adopted in 2003 within the framework of the UNECE LRTAP. It aimed at limiting emissions of Hg.

7.3 Europe-wide survey of heavy metals

Barrett et al. (2008) reviewed the concentrations of Pb and the pollutants covered by the Fourth Daughter Directive (4DD) 2004/107/EC (EU, 2004b), i.e. As, Cd, Ni and BaP and pointed to the little

Table 7.1 Air quality limit and target values for As, Cd, Ni and Pb regulated by EU, and WHO air quality guidelines

Pollutant	EU target or limit value ([a])	WHO AQG
Arsenic	6 ng/m^3 ([b])	–
Cadmium	5 ng/m^3 ([b])	5 ng/m^3 ([d])
Nickel	20 ng/m^3 ([b])	–
Lead	500 ng/m^3 ([c])	500 ng/m^3

Note: ([a]) Annual mean, measured as contents in PM_{10}.

([b]) Target value, entering into force on 31 December 2012.

([c]) Limit value to be met by 1 January 2005. The limit value to be met only by 1 January 2010 in the immediate vicinity of specific industrial sources situated on sites contaminated by decades of industrial activities. In such cases, the limit value until 1 January 2010 is 1.0 µg/m^3.

([d]) AQG set to prevent any further increase of Cd in agricultural soil.

Source: EU, 2004b; and WHO, 2000.

availability of concentration measurements. Compared to 2006, the period reviewed by Barrett et al. (2008), the number of monitoring stations has increased in 2010 but monitoring data for parts of Europe is still missing in AirBase.

As concentrations of these pollutants are frequently below the lower assessment threshold (LAT), techniques other than monitoring can be used for assessing air quality. This might be the reason why these pollutants are reported for a relatively small number of stations. Following the data quality objectives set in EU legislation, for indicative measurements a criterion on data coverage of 14 % is applied here on the heavy metal data. A problem in analysing the data of these pollutants is that it is not always certain (from the data made available by the countries) whether the heavy metals have been measured on the PM_{10}-particle size fraction (as required by the directive) or on another (undefined) size fraction, e.g. particles of all sizes.

Map 7.1 presents annual mean ambient concentrations of As, Cd, Pb and Ni reported across Europe. The maps show that the air pollution problem of these heavy metals is highly localised: problems are related to specific industrial plants or areas covered by monitoring stations.

De Leeuw (2012) summarised the results from the reported 2010 data as follows:

- **Arsenic** concentrations below the lower assessment threshold (2.4 ng/m^3) were reported at nearly 90 % of the stations in 2010. At twelve stations (out of 542 operational stations) the reported concentrations exceeded the target value set for 2013. A relatively large number of exceedances is observed in Belgium (five stations of which four are located close to one industrial plant in Hoboken, near Antwerp). The remaining five exceedances are seen in the Czech Republic, Germany, Poland and Slovakia. In two exceedance situations As has been reported as belonging to 'aerosol', i.e. an undefined size fraction.

- **Cadmium** concentrations in air exceeded the target value at 1.7 % of the stations in Europe in 2010. Exceedances are observed in three countries (Belgium, Bulgaria, Spain) mainly at industrial, traffic and urban stations. At the majority of the other stations, concentrations are below the lower assessment threshold (2 ng/m^3).

- **Lead** concentrations exceeded the limit value at two stations (in Bulgaria and in Romania) in 2010. 99 % of the stations reported Pb concentrations below the lower assessment threshold of 0.25 μg/m^3.

- **Nickel** concentrations exceeded the target value at eight out of the 551 operational stations (1.5 %). These stations are located in Belgium, Germany and Italy. Most of the exceedances are related to industry.

- **Mercury** concentrations recorded in AirBase are very few, despite the fact that the 4DD (EU, 2004b) requests EU Member States to perform (indicative) measurements of Hg, at — at least — one background station. Background concentrations of Hg in air in 2010 ranged from 1.3 to 2.0 ng/m^3 over large parts of Europe (17 stations in Finland, Germany, Lithuania, Poland, Slovenia and Sweden). Deposition measurements are reported at 20 stations (of which 18 are located in Germany and the United Kingdom). Averaged over all stations, the annual deposition flux is 0.10 g/ha/year.

7.4 Trends in concentrations and emissions of heavy metals

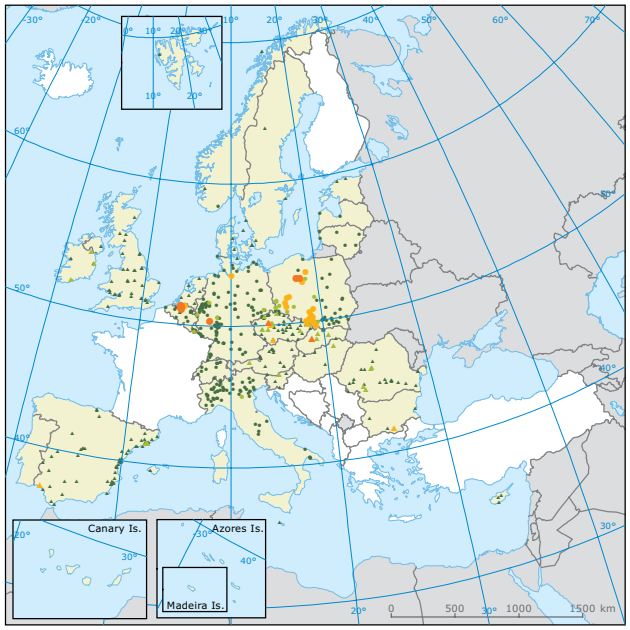
There is no requirement in EU legislation that EU Member States report emissions for different heavy metals. Nevertheless, a number of EU Member States have signed and ratified the 'Heavy Metals Protocol' under the UNECE LRTAP Convention under which the reporting of certain information is required. Meanwhile, others report emission data to the convention voluntarily for these species. Nevertheless, the reported estimates of heavy metal emissions are of relatively high uncertainty compared to the main air pollutants, as the data is not always complete and emissions estimates are sometimes based on relatively few measurement data.

7.4.1 As

The number of As monitoring stations has increased rapidly in recent years, to more than 500 stations in 2009 and 2010, including background, traffic and industrial stations.

The majority of stations recorded a slight reduction in As concentrations in the period 2006–2010, although it is worth stressing that the sampling and measurement method was not reported for some stations and the methods might have

Map 7.1 Annual mean concentrations of heavy metals (arsenic, cadmium, lead and nickel), 2010

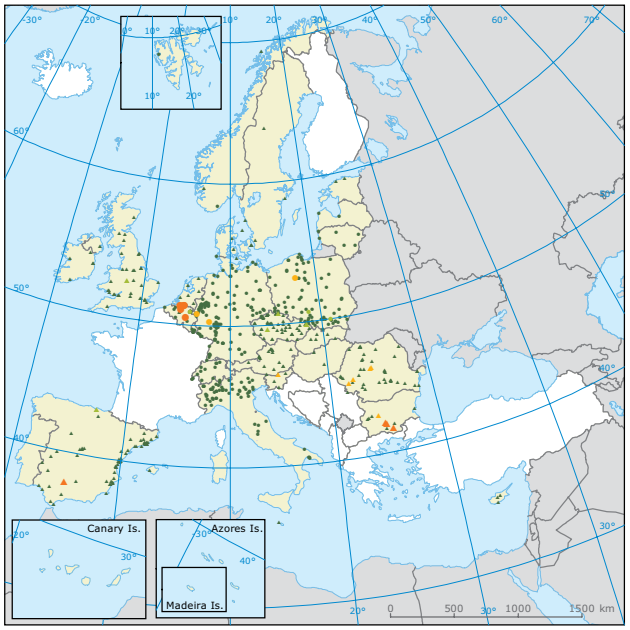


Annual mean arsenic 2010, based on annual average with percentage of valid measurements ≥ 14 % in ng/m³

○ Reported in PM_{10} fraction △ No indication of PM_{10} fraction

▲ ● ≤ 2 ▲ ● 2–4 ▲ ● 4–6 ▲ ● > 6

No data Countries/regions not included in the data exchange process

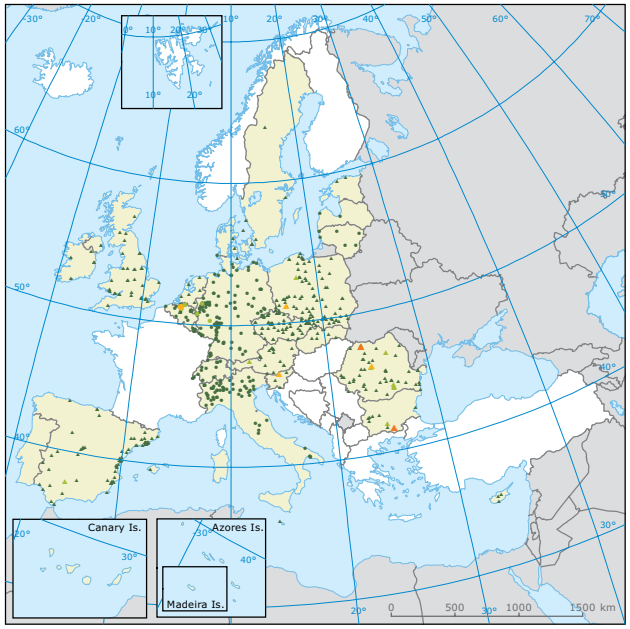


Annual mean cadmium 2010, based on annual average with percentage of valid measurements ≥ 14 % in ng/m³

○ Reported in PM_{10} fraction △ No indication of PM_{10} fraction

▲ ● ≤ 2 ▲ ● 2–3 ▲ ● 3–5 ▲ ● > 5

No data Countries/regions not included in the data exchange process

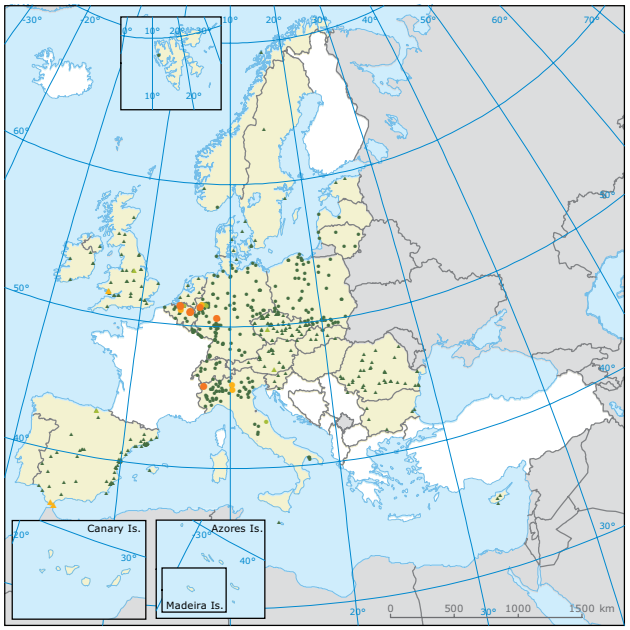


Annual mean lead 2010, based on annual average with percentage of valid measurements ≥ 14 % in µg/m³

○ Reported in PM_{10} fraction △ No indication of PM_{10} fraction

▲ ● ≤ 0.1 ▲ ● 0.1–0.25 ▲ ● 0.25–0.5 ▲ ● > 0.5

No data Countries/regions not included in the data exchange process



Annual mean nickel 2010, based on annual average with percentage of valid measurements ≥ 14 % in ng/m³

○ Reported in PM_{10} fraction △ No indication of PM_{10} fraction

▲ ● ≤ 10 ▲ ● 10–15 ▲ ● 15–20 ▲ ● > 20

No data Countries/regions not included in the data exchange process

Source: AirBase v. 6.

changed during the period. The short period of the assessment makes it impossible to undertake a statistical analysis of the concentration trend and its statistical significance.

Most countries decreased their country average concentrations between 2006 and 2010. Bulgaria decreased its total As emissions between 2006 and 2010 by 25 %. Arsenic concentration at one station in Bulgaria increased however significantly between 2006 and 2009, while at another station a decrease could be observed from 2006 to 2010. Slovakia reduced its As emissions by 18 % between 2006 and 2010 (registering an increase between 2009 and 2010). These changes in Slovak emissions are reflected in generally decreasing As concentrations between 2006 and 2010 and an increase between 2009 and 2010 at three stations.

Figure 7.1 shows the development in As (and other heavy metals) emissions reported by the EU Member States between 2001 and 2010 as a percentage of 2001 emissions. Arsenic emissions were reduced in average by about 4 % from 2001 to 2010 in EU (by 5 % in the EEA-32 countries), registering both increases and decreases in the period.

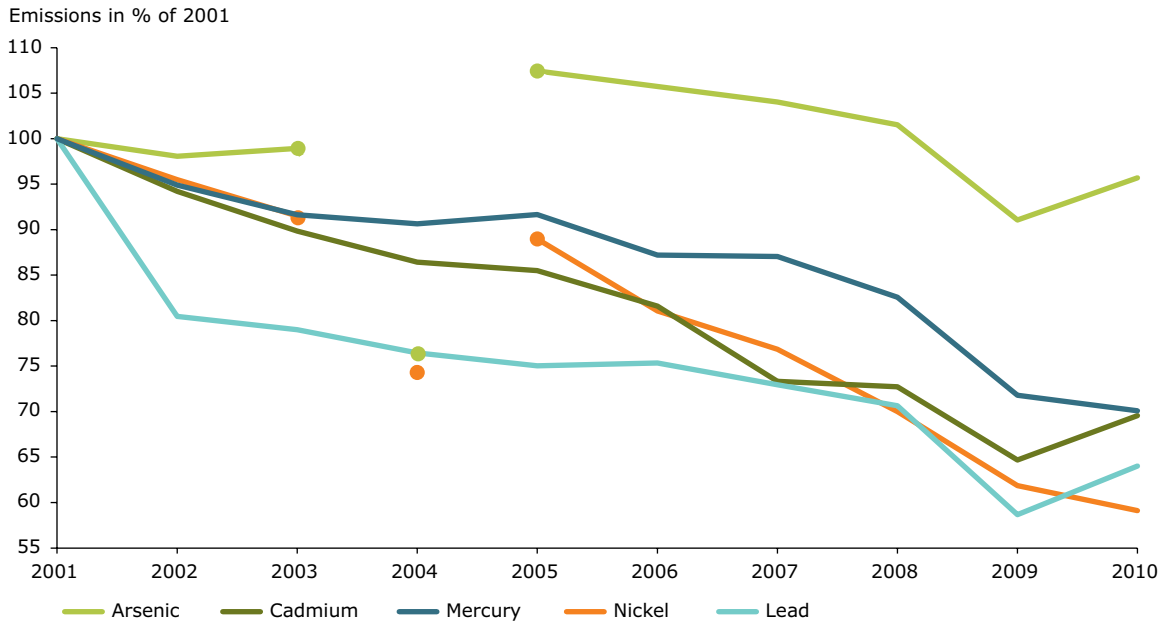
Twenty-two countries reported emissions for whole period. Poland did not report emissions of As in 2004, which is the reason for the decrease in reported total emissions in 2004. Poland was responsible for 15–20 % of EU emissions of As in 2001–2010. The time series of As concentration changes are at present too short and the geographical coverage too limited to support a Europe-wide comparison with emission trends.

7.4.2 Cd

As is the case for As, the majority of stations recorded a reduction in concentrations during the last five years. The number of stations measuring Cd concentrations in air has increased significantly over recent years, reaching almost 600 in 2010 and covering 23 EU Member States.

Concentrations are decreasing at all (14) stations in Switzerland over the last ten years (2001–2010), albeit two of them registered an increase from 2009 to 2010. United Kingdom (with 21 stations recording data from 2006 to 2010) registered a decrease in concentrations between 2006 and 2010 and a

Figure 7.1 EU emissions of As, Cd, Hg, Ni and Pb, 2001–2010, as a percentage of 2001 emissions



Note: Poland did not report emissions of As nor Ni in 2004 which explains the decrease in reported emissions in 2004. Poland was responsible for 15–20 % of EU emissions of As and 13–18 % of EU emissions of Ni in 2001–2010.

Source: CEIP, 2012 for As and Ni, and EEA for Cd, Hg and Pb.

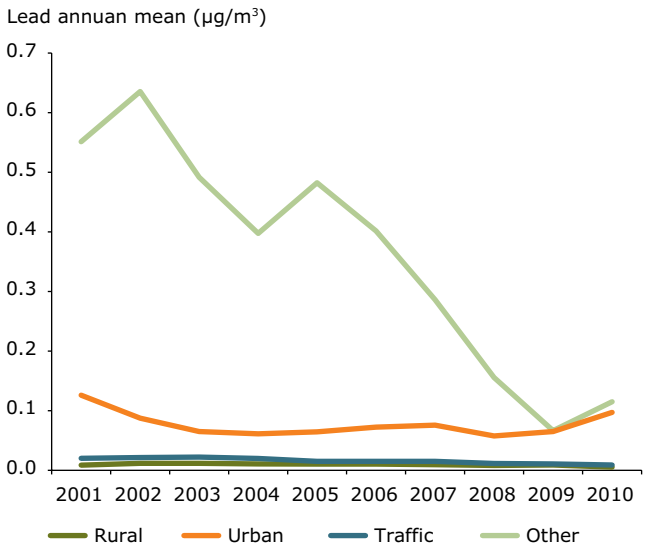
slight increase at three stations between 2009 and 2010. Spain registered a clear general decrease in concentrations between 2006 and 2010. In Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, the Czech Republic and Germany the stations recorded both increasing and decreasing concentrations since 2006.

Cadmium emissions in the EU and EEA-32 decreased by 30 % between 2001 and 2010 (Figure 7.1). The Cd concentration time series are limited to several countries. The limited geographical coverage in Europe does not support a Europe-wide comparison with emission changes.

7.4.3 Pb

For the period 2001–2010, Pb concentration data in AirBase were available for eight countries ([23]). While concentrations have remained almost constant at traffic and rural stations since 2001 (Figure 7.2), there is a clear reduction in measured concentrations at industrial stations (designated as 'other') since 2002 and until 2009, with some increase between 2009 to 2010.

Figure 7.2 Average of the annual mean concentrations of Pb reported by monitoring stations in eight countries ([23]), 2001–2010



Source: ETC/ACM.

Lead emissions decreased in the EU and EEA-32 by 36 % between 2001 and 2010 (Figure 7.1). The Pb concentration time series are limited to eight countries. The low geographical coverage does not support a Europe-wide comparison with emission changes.

7.4.4 Hg

Various compounds of Hg are measured at a number of stations in the EMEP network, using a variety of methods. Pending an EMEP analysis of those measurements, and in view of the limited data available in AirBase, trends in Hg concentrations in air in Europe are not evaluated here.

Mercury emissions in the EU and EEA-32 decreased by 30 % between 2001 and 2010 (Figure 7.1).

7.4.5 Ni

Nickel concentrations were reported for the period 2001–2010 by Belgium. There is a general decrease in concentrations. In Belgium the average annual decrease in Ni concentrations was about 1 ng/m³. In the period 2001–2010 Belgium has reduced its Ni emissions by 85 %.

From 2006 to 2010 thirteen countries reported concentrations of Ni: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Italy, Latvia, the Netherlands, Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland and the United Kingdom. The average concentrations measured between 2006 and 2010 have continuously decreased in Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, the Czech Republic and Spain.

Nickel emissions decreased in the EU and EEA-32 countries by 41 % between 2001 and 2010 (Figure 7.1). As outlined above, Ni concentration time series is limited to one country for the period 2001–2010. The geographical coverage is too low to support a Europe-wide comparison with emission changes.

([23]) Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, Ireland, the Netherlands, Romania and Switzerland.

7.5 Exposure to heavy metal pollution in Europe

Human exposure to Pb, As, Cd and Ni ambient air concentrations above the limit or target values is a local problem, restricted to a few areas in Europe and typically related to specific industrial plants.

On the other hand, atmospheric deposition of heavy metals into the environment contributes to the exposure of ecosystems and organisms to heavy metals and bioaccumulation in the food chain, also affecting human health. A part of the ecosystem area is at risk due to atmospheric deposition of Cd, Pb or Hg.

The share of national ecosystem area in Europe, exceeding critical loads for Cd is below 1 % in most countries, except countries which have set lower critical loads than other countries (e.g. Bulgaria) (Slootweg et al., 2010).

For Pb the area and extent of the exceedances or critical loads are much higher. Atmospheric deposition of Pb exceeds the critical loads in over 12 % of the EU ecosystem area (Slootweg et al., 2010).

The largest exceedances of heavy metal critical loads involve Hg. More than half of all EEA-32 countries ([24]) have exceedances of critical loads for Hg across nearly 90 % or more of their ecosystem area. In total, atmospheric deposition of Hg exceeds the critical loads across 54 % of the EU ecosystem area (Slootweg et al., 2010).

7.6 Responses

The former IPPC Directive (EU, 2008b) and the Waste Incineration Directive (EU, 2000), now replaced by the Industrial Emissions Directive (EU, 2010b), as well as the Fuels Quality Directive (EU, 2003) regulate heavy metals emissions.

The Industrial Emissions Directive includes metals and their compounds in its list of polluting substances to be regulated. It obliges industries to use best available techniques to limit the emissions of heavy metals as much as possible.

The Fuels Quality Directive (2003/17/EC) requires that all motor fuel sold in the EU after 1 January 2002 be Pb free. This has eliminated the contribution from road traffic to Pb concentrations in air.

The European Commission's Strategy on Mercury (EC, 2005a), launched in 2005 and reviewed in 2010, addresses most aspects of the Hg life cycle. Its key aim is to reduce Hg levels both in relation to human exposure and the environment. It identifies twenty priority actions undertaken, both within the EU and internationally, to reduce Hg emissions, cut supply and demand and protect against exposure, especially to methylmercury in fish. As a result, restrictions were set on the sale of measuring devices containing Hg, a ban on exports of Hg from the EU came into effect in March 2011 and new rules on safe storage were adopted.

Further, international conventions control emissions and transport of Hg: Examples are: 1) the UNECE Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution aiming to cut emissions of Hg and other heavy metals from industry, combustion and waste and lower emissions from products; 2) the Basel Convention ([25]) on the Control of Transboundary Movements of hazardous Wastes and their Disposal aiming to protect health and environment from use/movement of waste to developing countries/eastern Europe and stating that Hg contaminated waste may not be exported from the EU for disposal, recovery or recycling in other countries.

([24]) Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Denmark, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, the Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Slovenia and Spain.
([25]) http://www.basel.int.

8 Benzene (C_6H_6) and benzo(a)pyrene (BaP)

8.1 Sources and effects

8.1.1 C_6H_6

Origins of C_6H_6 in air

Incomplete combustion of fuels is the largest source of C_6H_6. Benzene is an additive to petrol and 80–85 % of C_6H_6 emissions are due to vehicle traffic in Europe. Other sources are domestic heating, oil refining and petrol handling, distribution and storage. In general the contributions from domestic heating are small (about 5 %) but with sharp geographic patterns. Wood combustion can be an important local source of C_6H_6 where wood burning can account for more than half of the domestic energy needs (Hellén et al., 2008).

Removal of C_6H_6 from the atmosphere mainly occurs through the photochemical degradation of C_6H_6 which also contributes to O_3 formation, although the chemical reactivity of C_6H_6 is relatively low. An atmospheric lifetime of several days is sufficient for C_6H_6 to be transported over long distances.

Health effects of C_6H_6

Inhalation is the dominant pathway for C_6H_6 exposure in humans, with smoking representing a large source of personal exposure. Food and water consumption is only a minor source.

Benzene is a carcinogenic pollutant. The most significant adverse effects from prolonged exposure are damages to a cells' genetic material which can cause cancer. Chronic exposure to C_6H_6 can depress bone marrow and cause haematological effects such as decreased red and white blood cell counts.

8.1.2 BaP

Origins of BaP in air

Benzo(a)pyrene is a five-ring PAH and is found in fine PM originating from incomplete combustion. A main source of BaP in Europe is domestic home heating, in particular wood burning, waste burning, coke and steel production and mobile sources. Other sources include outdoor burning and rubber tyre wear.

Health effects of BaP

The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) considers BaP a known carcinogen. While laboratory studies show that BaP is a known carcinogen in animals, epidemiological studies have only been able to assess the effect of a mixture of PAH, including BaP found in soot, tars and oils. Benzo(a)pyrene is a promutagen, which means it needs to be metabolised before it can induce mutation. Benzo(a)pyrene can also react with O_3 to produce strong mutagens such as BaP-4,5 oxide.

8.2 European air quality standards for C_6H_6 and BaP

The limit value for C_6H_6 and the target value for BaP for the protection of human health set by EU legislation are shown in Table 8.1.

Table 8.1 Air quality limit and target values for C_6H_6 and BaP annual mean concentration as set out in EU legislation

	EU
Benzene µg/m³	5 ([a])
Benzo(a)pyrene ng/m³	1 ([b])

Note: ([a]) Limit value to be met by 2010.

([b]) Target value to be met by 2013.

Source: EU, 2004b; EU, 2008c.

8.3 Europe-wide survey of C_6H_6 and BaP

8.3.1 C_6H_6

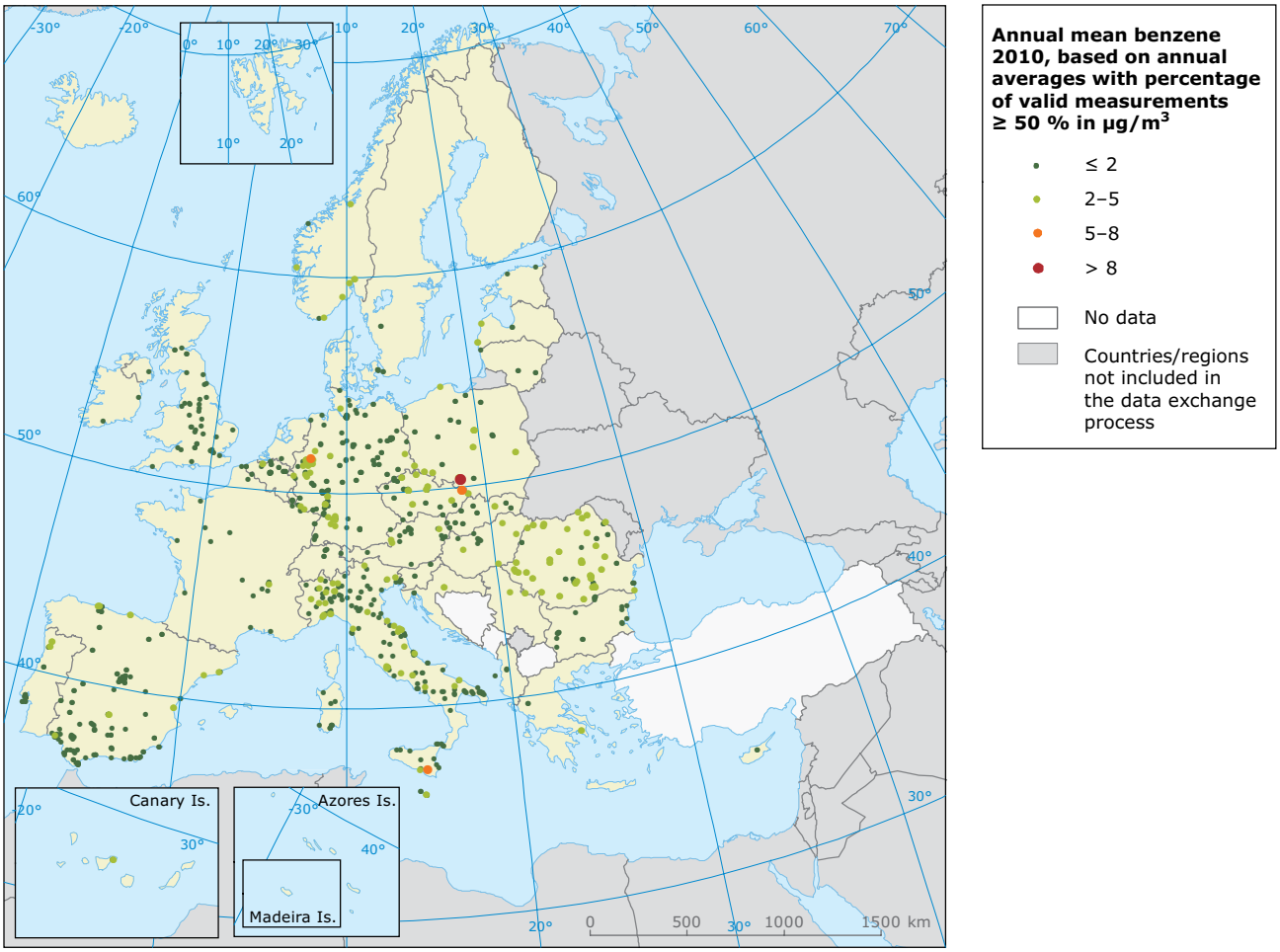
Exceedances of limit value

Benzene is measured at a relatively small number of stations. At many locations, annual mean concentrations of C_6H_6 are below the lower assessment threshold of 2 µg/m³ (Barrett et al., 2008). When concentrations are below the lower assessment threshold air quality can be assessed by means of indicative or discontinuous measurements.

The 2008 Air Quality Directive (EU, 2008c) sets an annual average concentration limit value of 5 µg/m³ for C_6H_6 in ambient air, to be met by 2010.

Map 8.1 presents the annual average C_6H_6 concentrations at stations with at least 50 % data coverage. The limit value was exceeded at four stations, in the Czech Republic, Germany, Italy and Poland. The exceedances were observed in urban (1) and industrial (3) stations, with no exceedances of the limit value observed at rural background stations.

Map 8.1 Annual mean C_6H_6 concentrations, 2010



Note: Pale green dots correspond to exceedances of the lower assesment threshold (2 µg/m³).
Orange and red dots correspond to exceedances of the limit value (5 µg/m³).
Red dots correspond to exceedances of the limit value plus 3 µg/m³.
The data coverage criterion has been set to 50 % by an European Commission working group on benzene (Mol et al., 2011).

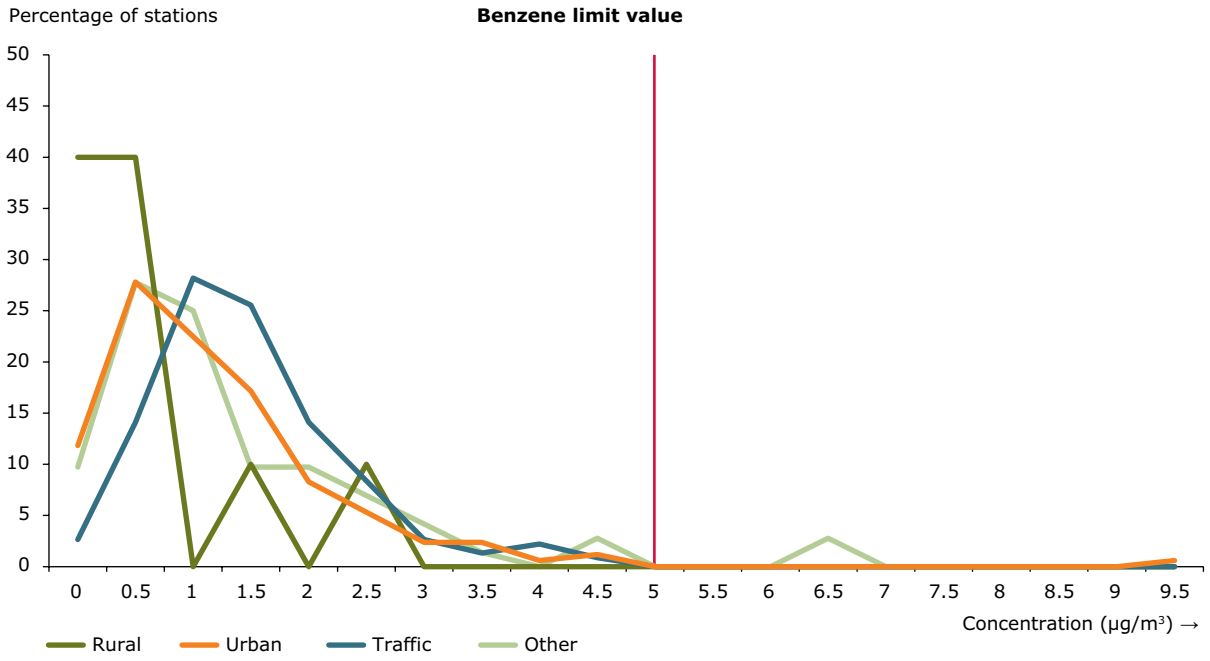
Source: AirBase v. 6.

Distance to target

Figure 8.1 shows that, except at four stations, measured C_6H_6 concentrations in Europe are well below the limit value.

Figure 8.2 shows for all EU Member States the status of the annual mean C_6H_6 values for 2010, 2005 and 2001. It shows that in 2010 C_6H_6 annual concentrations were, on average, well below the limit value.

Figure 8.1 Distance-to-target graph for the C_6H_6 limit value, 2010

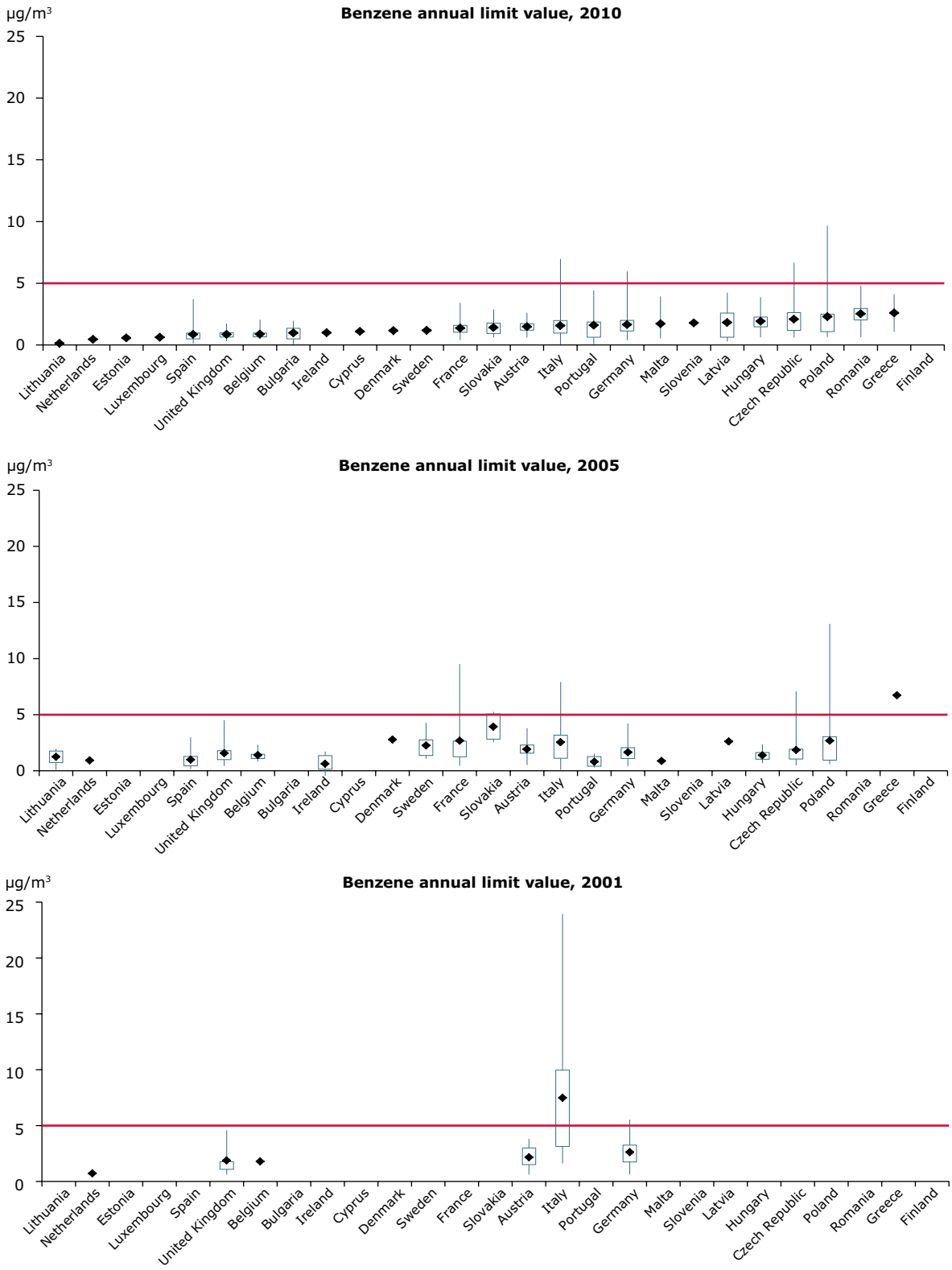


Note: The graph shows the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on the y-axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in µg/m³).

The vertical line corresponds to the limit value set by the EU legislation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 8.2 Attainment situation for C_6H_6, reference years 2010, 2005, 2001

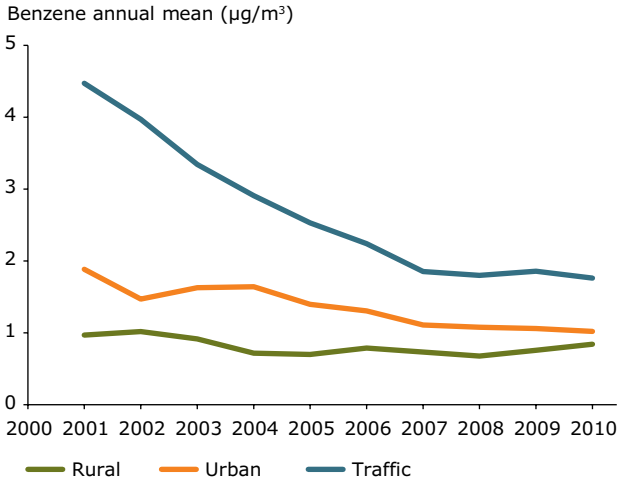


Note: The graphs are based on the annual mean concentration values; they present the range of concentrations at all station types (in µg/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the limit value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Source: ETC/ACM.

Figure 8.3 Trend in average annual mean C_6H_6 concentrations (2001–2010) per station type



Note: All stations in EU Member States, with at least 75 % data coverage for at least eight years were included in the analysis. Concentrations per station type are given in µg/m³. In the diagram a geographical bias exists towards central Europe where there is a higher density of stations.

Source: ETC/ACM.

Trends in C_6H_6 concentrations

Annual mean concentrations of C_6H_6 averaged for each station type are shown in Figure 8.3. Concentrations were highest at traffic stations, as gasoline is still one of the most important sources of C_6H_6. Concentrations measured at traffic stations decreased steadily until 2007, after which they stabilised. Benzene concentrations at urban and rural stations show a much lower decrease during the same period.

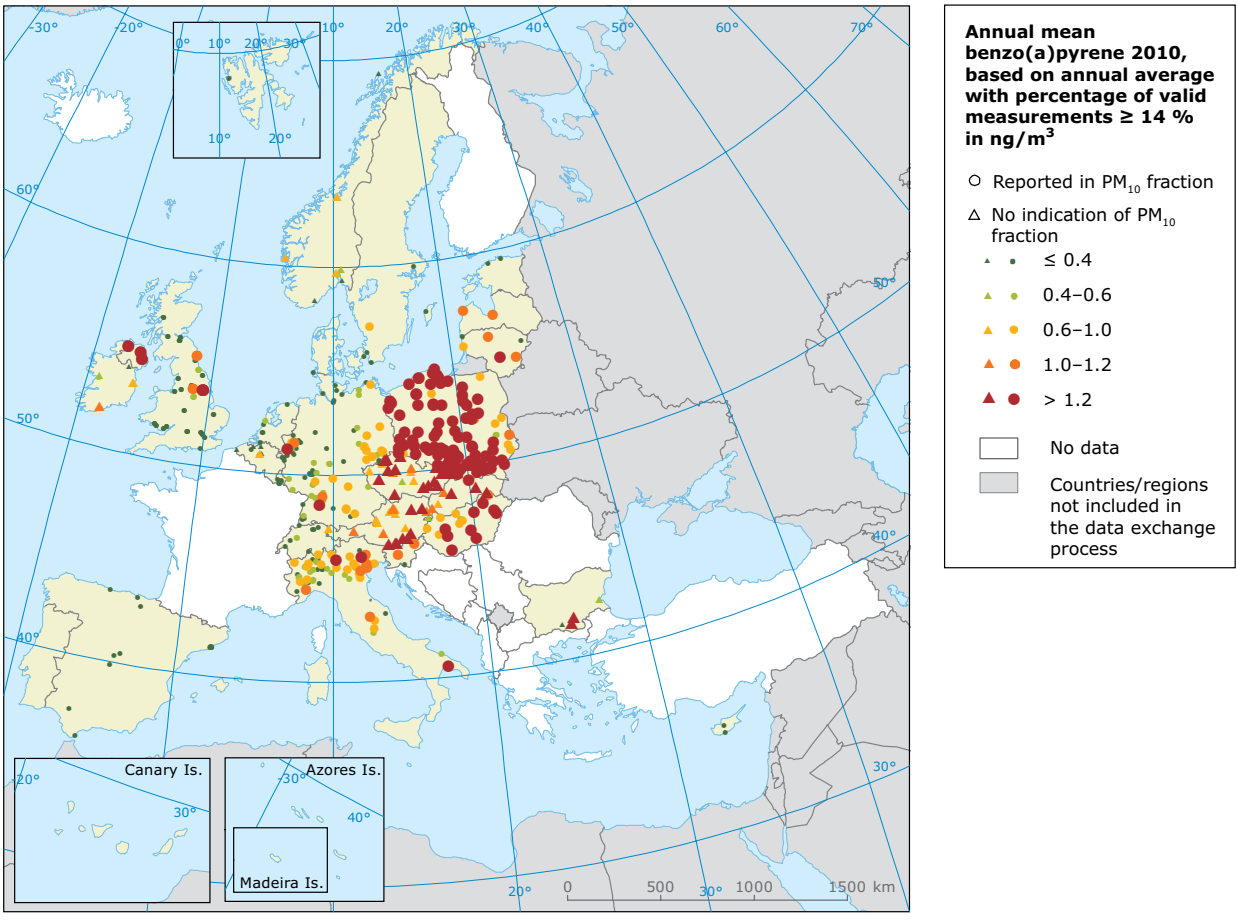
Whether C_6H_6 emissions recorded a similar stabilisation after 2007 is unclear because C_6H_6 is not included as an individual pollutant in European emissions inventories covering VOC.

8.3.2 BaP

Exceedances of target value

Benzo(a)pyrene measurements in 2010 were above the target value threshold (1 ng/m³ annual average

Map 8.2 Annual mean concentrations of BaP (ng/m³), 2010



Source: AirBase v. 6.

to be met by 2013) at 38 % of the monitoring stations (Map 8.2). This was the case mainly at urban background stations and, to a lesser extent, at rural, traffic and industrial stations. Exceedances are most predominant in central and eastern Europe (Austria, the Baltic states, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Italy (the Po Valley), Poland and Slovakia although they are also observed in Bulgaria, Germany (the Ruhr area), Ireland, and the United Kingdom (the Midlands and Northern Ireland). In addition France and Greece also report exceedances of the target value in one or more air quality management zones. The assessment for Greece is based on modelling. The exceedances in France are based on monitoring data; these data are, however, not available in AirBase (de Leeuw, 2012).

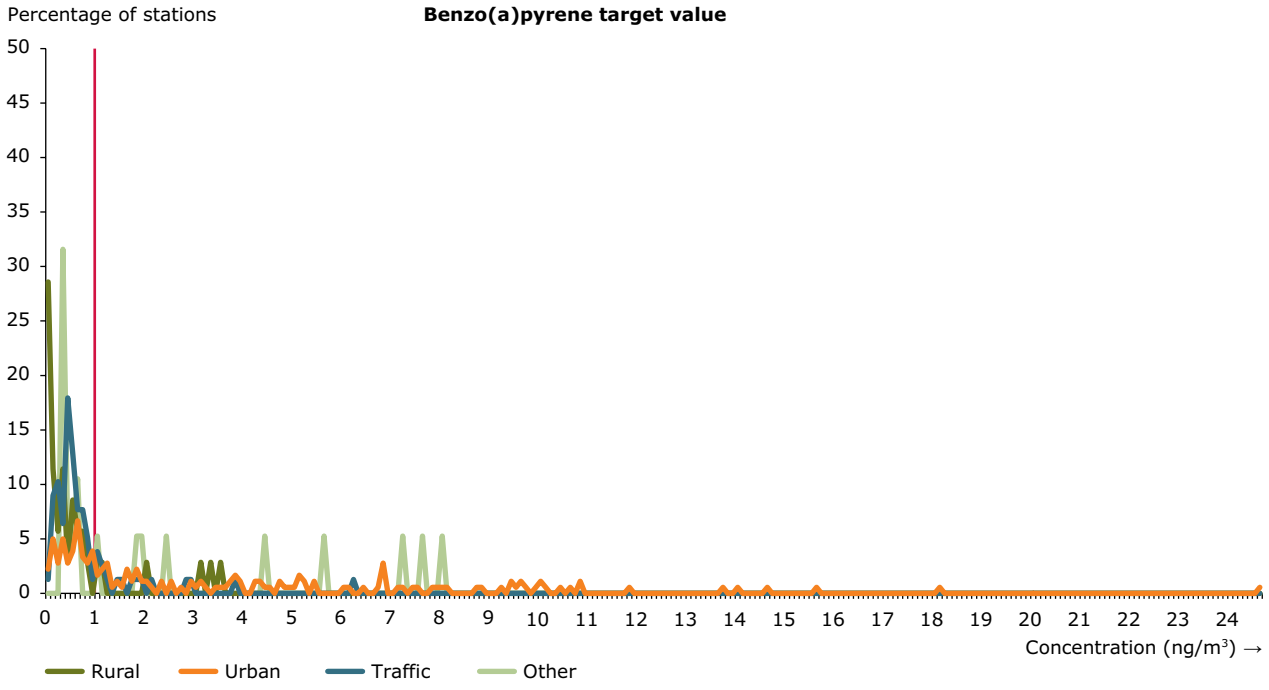
Distance to target

Figure 8.4 shows that many stations are approaching and exceeding the target value for BaP for rural, urban, traffic and other (including industrial) station types. As the figure shows, exceedances occurred at all station types and the lowest concentrations are predominantly measured at rural stations. Figure 8.5 shows for all EU Member States a box plot of the annual mean BaP values for 2010. It shows that in average annual concentrations of BaP exceeded the target value in six countries (Austria, Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia. The average concentration measured at Polish stations is six times higher than the target value.

Trends in BaP concentrations and emissions

Benzo(a)pyrene concentrations can be sourced from a limited number of stations. Since commencing in 2005, 22 stations in three countries have reported data for at least five years. For the three year period leading up to 2010, 17 countries (285 stations) reported BaP measurements, allowing an analysis of persistent exceedances over this period. The exceedances of the EU target value are persistent: at 30 % of the stations measuring an exceedance in 2010, the non-attainment situation continued during the period 2008–2010 (de Leeuw, 2012).

Figure 8.4 Distance-to-target graph for the BaP target value, 2010

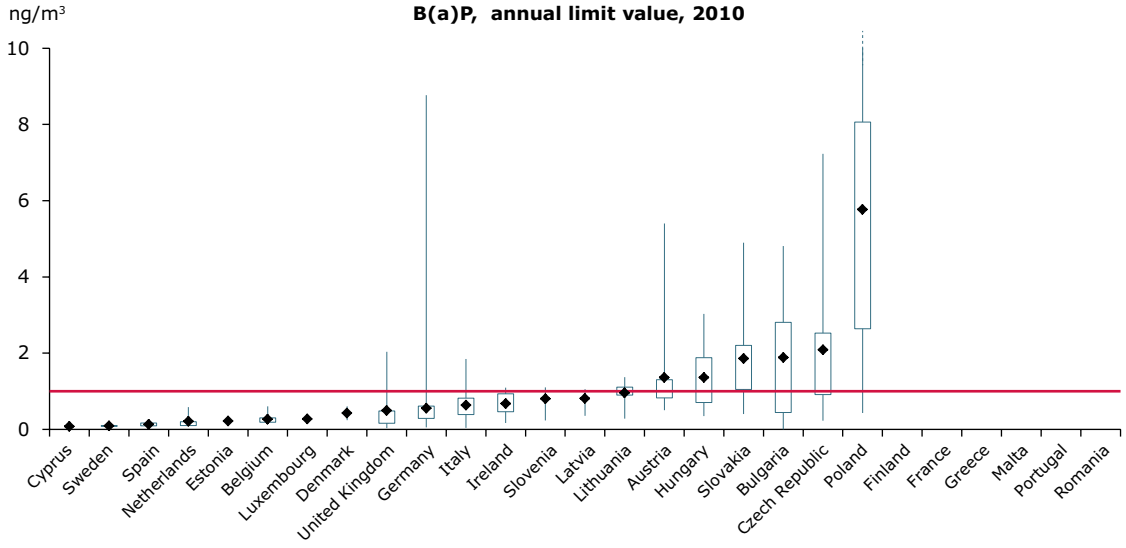


Note: The graph shows the percentage frequency distribution of stations (on the y-axis) in the EU Member States versus the various concentration classes (on the x-axis, in ng/m³).

The vertical line corresponds to the target value set by the EU legislation.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

Figure 8.5 Attainment situation for BaP, 2010



Note: The graphs are based on the annual mean concentration values. They present the range of concentrations at all station types (in ng/m³) officially reported by the EU Member States and how the concentrations relate to the target value set by EU legislation (marked by the red line).

The diagram indicates the lowest and highest observations, the means and the lower and upper quartiles. The lower quartile splits the lowest 25 % of the data and the upper quartile splits the highest 25 % of the data.

Based on a minimum of 15 % data coverage.

Source: ETC/ACM.

Emissions of BaP in the EU have increased by 14 % between 2001 and 2010. The main emission sector is the 'Commercial, institutional and household fuel combustion' sector, responsible for 84 % of the total emissions of BaP in 2010 in the EU. Emissions from this sector have steadily increased since 2006 (16 % from 2006 to 2010).

8.4 Exposure to C_6H_6 and BaP pollution in Europe

While exposure to C_6H_6 in Europe is limited to a few local areas close to traffic or industrial sources, exposure to BaP pollution is quite significant and widespread. Populations living in central and eastern Europe are exposed to ambient BaP concentrations above the target value (to be met by 2013), as evidenced on Map 8.2. Between 20 % and 29 % of the urban population in the EU was exposed to BaP concentrations above the target value (1 ng/m³) in the period 2008 to 2010. As much as 94 % of the urban population was exposed to BaP concentrations above the calculated WHO reference level (Table ES.1). The increase in BaP emissions in Europe over the last years is therefore a matter of concern, as it is aggravating the exposure of the European population to BaP concentrations.

8.5 Responses

The Fuels Quality Directive (EU, 2003) limits the C_6H_6 content in petrol to below 1 %.

Regarding BaP, the Industrial Emissions Directive (EU, 2010b) regulates emissions from a large range of industrial sources. The list of regulated compounds includes 'Substances and preparations which have been proved to possess carcinogenic or mutagenic properties'. Benzo(a)pyrene as a proven carcinogen, is thus included in the list of compounds regulated by this directive.

The UNECE Protocol on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) obliges parties to reduce their emissions of PAH to below their levels in 1990 (or an alternative year between 1985 and 1995). For the incineration of municipal, hazardous and medical waste, it lays down specific limit values.

References

Barrett, K., Fiala, J., de Leeuw, F., and Ward, J., 2008, *Air pollution by benzene, carbon monoxide, PAH, and heavy metals*, ETC/ACC Technical Paper 12/2008.

CEIP, 2012, *Officially reported emission data* (http://www.ceip.at/webdab-emission-database/officially-reported-emission-data/) accessed 8 August 2012.

Colette, A., Koelemeijer, R., Mellios, G., Schucht, S., Péré, J.-C., Kouridis, C., Bessagnet, B., Eerens, H., Van Velze, K. and Rouïl, L., 2012, *Co-benefits of climate and air pollution regulations The context of the European Commission Roadmap for moving to a low carbon economy in 2050*, ETC/ACM Technical Paper 2011/20.

de Leeuw, F., 2012, *AirBase: a valuable tool in air quality assessments at a European and local level*, ETC/ACM Technical Paper 2012/4.

de Leeuw, F. and Fiala, J., 2009, *Indicators on Urban Air Quality, A review of current methodologies*, ETC/ACC Technical Paper 2009/8.

Dlugokencky, E. J. and Bruhwiler, L., 2009, Observational constraints on recent increases in the atmospheric CH_4 burden, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36, L18803.

EC, 2005a, Communication from the Commission to the Council and the European Parliament 'Community strategy concerning mercury' (COM(2005) 20 final 28.01.2005) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/site/en/com/2005/com2005_0020en01.pdf) accessed 8 July 2012.

EC, 2005b, Communication from the Commission to the Council and the European Parliament 'Thematic Strategy on air pollution' (COM(2005) 0446 final 21.9.2005) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:52005DC0446:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EC, 2005c, Thematic Strategy on air pollution (http://europa.eu/legislation_summaries/environment/air_pollution/l28159_en.htm) accessed 8 July 2012.

EC, 2011a, Communication from the Commission to the European Parliament, the Council, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions 'Roadmap to a Resource Efficient Europe' (COM(2011) 571 final 20.9.2011) (http://ec.europa.eu/environment/resource_efficiency/pdf/com2011_571.pdf) accessed 8 July 2012.

EC, 2011b, Impact assessment — Accompanying document to the Communication from the Commission to the European Parliament, the Council, The European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions, A Roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050, (SEC(2011) 288 final 8.3.2011).

EC, 2011c, Communication from the commission to the European Parliament, the Council, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions 'Energy Roadmap 2050' (COM(2011) 885/2) (http://ec.europa.eu/energy/energy2020/roadmap/doc/com_2011_8852_en.pdf) accessed 7 July 2012.

EEA, 2006, *Air quality and ancillary benefits of climate change policies*, EEA Technical report No 4/2006, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2010a, *The European environment state and outlook 2010*, European Environment Agency (http://www.eea.europa.eu/soer) accessed 05 July 2012.

EEA, 2010b, *Impact of selected policy measures on Europe's air quality*, EEA Report No 8/2010, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2011a, *Air pollution impacts from carbon capture and storage (CCS)*, EEA Technical report 14/2011, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2011b, *Air pollution by ozone across Europe during summer 2010*, EEA Technical report No 6/2011, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2011c, *The application of models under the European Union's Air Quality Directive: A technical reference guide*, EEA Technical report No 10/2011, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2011d, *Laying the foundations for greener transport. TERM 2011: transport indicators tracking progress towards environmental targets in Europe*, EEA Report No 7/2011, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2012a, *NEC Directive status report 2011*, EEA Technical report No 6/2012, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2012b, *Air pollution by ozone across Europe during summer 2011- Overview of exceedances of EC ozone threshold*

values for April–September 2011, EEA Technical report No 1/2012, European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2012c, Exposure of ecosystems to acidification, eutrophication and ozone (Indicator CSI 005), European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2012d, Exceedance of air quality limit values in urban areas (Indicator CSI 004), European Environment Agency.

EEA, 2012e, *Particulate matter from natural sources and related reporting under the EU Air Quality Directive in 2008 and 2009*, EEA Technical report No 10/2012, European Environment Agency.

EMEP, 2011, *Transboundary Particulate Matter in Europe*, Yttri, K. E. et al, European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme Status Report 4/2011.

EPA, 2010, Our Nation's Air — Status and Trends through 2008, EPA Report 454/R-09-002, United States Environmental Protection Agency.

Erisman, J.W., and Schaap, M., 2004, 'The need for ammonia abatement with respect to secondary PM reductions in Europe', *Environmental Pollution*, (129) 159–163.

EU, 1991, Council Directive 91/676/EEC of 12 December 1991 concerning the protection of waters against pollution caused by nitrates from agricultural sources (OJ L 375, 31.12.1991, p. 1–8) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=172969:cs&lang=en&list=230526:cs,325131:cs,318816:cs,172969:cs,415518:cs,&pos=4&page=8&nbl=75&pgs=10&hwords=Directive%2091/676/EEC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 1994, European Parliament and Council Directive 94/63/EC of 20 December 1994 on the control of volatile organic compound (VOC) emissions resulting from the storage of petrol and its distribution from terminals to service stations(OJ L 365, 31.12.1994, p. 24–33) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:31994L0063:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 1998a, Directive 98/69/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 13 October 1998 relating to measures to be taken against air pollution by emissions from motor vehicles and amending Council Directive 70/220/EEC (OJ L 350, 28.12.1998, p. 1–57) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:31998L0069:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 1998b, Directive 98/70/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 13 October 1998 relating to the quality of petrol and diesel fuels and amending Council Directive 93/12/EEC (OJ L 350, 28.12.1998, p. 58–68) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=226552:cs&lang=en&list=263664:cs,267644:cs,250033:cs,256340:cs,257419:cs,237061:cs,414702:cs,226552:cs,414869:cs,501792:cs,&pos=8&page=3&nbl=30&pgs=10&hwords=Directive%2098/70/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 1999a, Council Directive 1999/13/EC of 11 March 1999 on the limitation of emissions of volatile organic compounds due to the use of organic solvents in certain activities and installations (OJ L 85, 29.3.1999, p. 1–22) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:31999L0013:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 1999b, Council Directive 1999/32/EC of 26 April 1999 relating to a reduction in the sulphur content of certain liquid fuels and amending Directive 93/12/EEC (OJ L 121, 11.5.1999, p. 13–18) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:31999L0032:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2000, Directive 2000/76/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 4 December 2000 on the incineration of waste (OJ L 332, 28.12.2000, p. 91–111) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=237066:cs&lang=en&list=237066:cs,&pos=1&page=1&nbl=1&pgs=10&hwords=2000/76/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2001a, Directive 2001/80/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2001 on the limitation of emissions of certain pollutants into the air from large combustion plants (OJ L 309, 27.11.2001, p. 1–21) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=261603:cs&lang=en&list=496647:cs,261603:cs,&pos=2&page=1&nbl=2&pgs=10&hwords=2001/80/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2001b, Directive 2001/81/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2001 on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (OJ L 309, 27.11.2001, p. 22-30) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=261604:cs&lang=en&list=576968:cs,573314:cs,548466:cs,489472:cs,485090:cs,471128:cs,468193:cs,405222:cs,261604:cs,414663:cs,&pos=9&page=1&nbl=11&pgs=10&hwords=Directive%202001/81/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2002, Decision No 1600/2002/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 22 July 2002 laying down the Sixth Community Environment Action Programme (OJ L 242, 10.9.2002, p. 1-15) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:32002D1600:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2003, Directive 2003/17/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 3 March 2003 amending Directive 98/70/EC relating to the quality of petrol and diesel fuels (OJ L 76, 22.3.2003, p. 10–19) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.

do?uri=CELEX:32003L0017:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2004a, Directive 2004/42/CE of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 April 2004 on the limitation of emissions of volatile organic compounds due to the use of organic solvents in certain paints and varnishes and vehicle refinishing products and amending Directive 1999/13/EC (OJ L 143, 30.4.2004, p. 87–96) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=343625:cs&lang=en&list=534209:cs,485673:cs,343625:cs,&pos=3&page=1&nbl=3&pgs=10&hwords=2004/42~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2004b, Directive 2004/107/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 15 December 2004 relating to arsenic, cadmium, mercury, nickel and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in ambient air (OJ L 23, 26.1.2005, p. 3–16) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=393964:cs&lang=en&list=547852:cs,393964:cs,413804:cs,497555:cs,&pos=2&page=1&nbl=4&pgs=10&hwords=DIRECTIVE%202004/107/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2005, Directive 2005/55/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 28 September 2005 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the measures to be taken against the emission of gaseous and particulate pollutants from compression-ignition engines for use in vehicles, and the emission of gaseous pollutants from positive-ignition engines fuelled with natural gas or liquefied petroleum gas for use in vehicles (OJ L 275, 20.10.2005, p. 1–163) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:32005L0055:EN:NOT) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2008a, Commission Regulation (EC) No 692/2008 of 18 July 2008 implementing and amending Regulation (EC) No 715/2007 of the European Parliament and of the Council on type-approval of motor vehicles with respect to emissions from light passenger and commercial vehicles (Euro 5 and Euro 6) and on access to vehicle repair and maintenance information (OJ L 199, 28.7.2008, p. 1–136) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=476264:cs&lang=en&list=575094:cs,476264:cs,&pos=2&page=1&nbl=2&pgs=10&hwords=692/2008~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2008b, Directive 2008/1/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 15 January 2008 concerning integrated pollution prevention and control (Codified version) (OJ L 24, 29.1.2008, p. 8–29) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=463847:cs&lang=en&list=496647:cs,463847:cs,&pos=2&page=1&nbl=2&pgs=10&hwords=2008/1/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2008c, Directive 2008/50/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2008 on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe (OJ L 152, 11.6.2008, p. 1–44) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:152:0001:0044:EN:PDF) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2009a, Directive 2009/126/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 October 2009 on Stage II petrol vapour recovery during refuelling of motor vehicles at service stations (OJ L 285, 31.10.2009, p. 36–39) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=503376:cs&lang=en&list=503376:cs,&pos=1&page=1&nbl=1&pgs=10&hwords=Directive%202009/126/EC~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2009b, Regulation (EC) No 595/2009 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 18 June 2009 on type-approval of motor vehicles and engines with respect to emissions from heavy duty vehicles (Euro VI) and on access to vehicle repair and maintenance information and amending Regulation (EC) No 715/2007 and Directive 2007/46/EC and repealing Directives 80/1269/EEC, 2005/55/EC and 2005/78/EC (OJ L 188, 18.7.2009, p. 1–13) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=498294:cs&lang=en&list=575592:cs,498294:cs,&pos=2&page=1&nbl=2&pgs=10&hwords=595/2009~) accessed 8 July 2012.

EU, 2010a, Press release IP/10/687 (03.06.2010) (http://europa.eu/rapid/pressReleasesAction.do?reference=IP/10/687&format=HTML) accessed 4 September 2012.

EU, 2010b, Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 24 November 2010 on industrial emissions (integrated pollution prevention and control) (OJ L 334, 17.12.2010, p. 17–119) (http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Notice.do?val=553885:cs&lang=en&list=572494:cs,553885:cs,571912:cs,&pos=2&page=1&nbl=3&pgs=10&hwords=Directive%202010/75/EU~) accessed 8 July 2012.

Grice, S., Stedman , J., Kent, A., Hobson, M., Norris, J., Abbott, J., Cooke, S., 2009, 'Recent trends and projections of primary NO_2 emissions in Europe', *Atmospheric Environment,* (43) 2 154–2 167.

Guerreiro, C., Horálek, J., de Leeuw, F., Hak, C., Nagl, C., Kurfürst, P. and Ostatnicka, J., 2010, *Status and trends of NO_2 ambient concentrations in Europe,* ETC/ACC Technical Paper 19/2010.

IGBP/IGAC, 2012. *Time To Act: The Opportunity to Simultaneously Mitigate Air Pollution and Climate Change.* International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme (IGBP) and International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Stockholm.

Hak, C., Larssen, S., Randall, S., Guerreiro, C., Denby, B. and Horálek, J., 2009, *Traffic and air quality contribution of traffic to urban air quality in European cities*, ETC/ACC Technical Paper 2009/12.

Hellén, H., Hakolaa, H., Haaparantaa, S., Pietarilaa, H. and Kauhaniemia, M., 2008, 'Influence of residential wood combustion on local air quality', *Science of The Total Environment*, (393) 283–290.

Hettelingh, J.-P., Posch, M. and Slootweg, J., 2008, *Critical Load, Dynamic Modelling and Impact Assessment in Europe,* CCE Status Report 2008 (http://www.pbl.nl/nl/node/46905) accessed 8 July 2012.

IMO, 1973, *International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL)* (http://www.imo.org/About/Conventions/ListOfConventions/Pages/International-Convention-for-the-Prevention-of-Pollution-from-Ships-(MARPOL).aspx) accessed 8 July 2012.

Mol, W., van Hooydonk, P. and de Leeuw, F., 2011, *The state of the air quality in 2009 and the European exchange of monitoring information in 2010*, ETC/ACM Technical Paper 1/2011.

Mol, W. and van Hooydonk, 2012, *The European exchange of information in 2011*, ETC/ACM Technical Paper 1/2012.

Putaud, J-P., Raes, F., Van Dingenen, R., Bruggemann, E., Facchini, M-C., Decesari, S., Fuzzi, S., Gehrig, R., Huglin, C., Laj, P., Lorbeer, G., Maenhaut, W., Mihalopoulos N., Muller, K., Querol, H., Rodriguez S., Schneider, J., Spindler, G., ten Brink, H., Torseth, K., Wiedensohler, A., 2004, 'A European aerosol phenomenology—2:chemical characteristics of particulate matter at kerbside, urban, rural and background sites in Europe', *Atmospheric Environment* (38) 2 579–2 595.

Ramanathan, V. and Carmichael, G., 2008, 'Global and regional climate changes due to black carbon', *Nature Geoscience*, 1, 221-27.

Shindell, D., Kuylenstierna, J. C. I,, Vignati, E., Van Dingenen, R., Amann, M., Klimont, Z., 2012, 'Simultaneously mitigating near-term climate change and improving human health and food security', *Science*, 335, 183–189.

Slootweg, J., Maximilian, P., Hettelingh, J., 2010, *Progress in the Modelling of Critical Thresholds and Dynamic Modelling, including Impacts on Vegetation in Europe*, CCE Status Report 2010. Report No. 680359001. ISBN No. 978-90-6960-249-3.

Solomon, S., Qin, D., Manning, M., Chen, Z., Marquis, M., Averyt, K. B., Tignor, M. and Miller, H.L. (eds.) 2007, *Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change; The Physical Science Basis.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York.

UNECE, 2010a, Hemispheric Transport of Air Pollution 2010, Part A: Ozone and Particulate Matter, Air Pollution Studies No. 217 ECE/EB.AIR/103, United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, Geneva.

UNECE, 2010b, Hemispheric Transport of Air Pollution 2010, Part D: Answers to Policy-Relevant Science Questions, Air Pollution Studies No. 20. ECE/EB.AIR/103, United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, Geneva

UNECE, 1979, *Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution,* United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, Geneva (http://live.unece.org/fileadmin/DAM/env/lrtap/full%20text/1979.CLRTAP.e.pdf) accessed 8 July 2012.

UNECE, 1999, *Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution — Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone,* United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, Geneva (http://live.unece.org/env/lrtap/multi_h1.html) accessed 8 July 2012.

UNECE, 2004, *Manual on methodologies and criteria for modelling and mapping critical loads & levels and air pollution effects, risks and trends*, United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, Geneva (http://icpmapping.org/cms/zeigeBereich/11/manual-english.html) accessed 8 July 2012.

UNECE, 2012, *The 1999 Gothenburg Protocol to abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone under the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) agreed on a revision of the Protocol* (http://www.unece.org/index.php?id=29858) accessed 8 July 2012.

UNEP/WMO, 2011. Integrated Assessment of Black Carbon and Tropospheric Ozone: Summary for Decision Makers. UNEP, Nairobi.

van Aardenne, J., Dentener, F., van Dingenen, R., Maenhout, G., Marmer, E., Vignati, E., Russ, P., Szabo, L., and Raes, F., 2010, *Climate and air quality impacts of combined climate change and air pollution policy scenarios*, Joint Research Centre, Ispra.

WHO, 2000, *Air quality guidelines for Europe*, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen (http://www.euro.who.int/__data/assets/pdf_file/0005/74732/E71922.pdf) accessed 9 July 2012.

WHO, 2006, *Air quality guidelines — global update 2005*, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen.

WHO, 2007, *Health risks of heavy metals from long-range transboundary air pollution, Joint WHO Convention Task Force on the Health Aspects of Air Pollution* (http://www.euro.who.int/__data/assets/pdf_file/0007/78649/E91044.pdf) accessed 8 July 2012.

WHO, 2008, *Air quality and health — Fact sheet no 313 — Updated August 2008* (http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs313/en/) accessed 8 July 2012.

Annex 1 AirBase

AirBase is the EEA's public air quality database system. It contains air quality monitoring data and information submitted by participating countries throughout Europe.

The air quality database consists of a multi-annual time series of air quality measurement data and statistics for a number of pollutants. It also contains meta-information on those monitoring networks involved, their stations and their measurements.

The database covers geographically all EU Member States, the EEA member countries and some EEA candidate countries. The EU Member States are bound under Decision 97/101/EC to engage in a reciprocal exchange of information (EoI) on ambient air quality.

The number of stations increased significantly from 2009 to 2010 for $PM_{2.5}$, C_6H_6 and VOC in particular, following the requirements in the air quality directives.

Table A1.1 Number of stations that provided data on different substances, specified per station type

	SO_2	NO_2	NO_x / NO	PM_{10}	$PM_{2.5}$	Pb	CO	C_6H_6	O_3	VOC	$PM_{2.5}$ _spec	HM	PAH
Reporting EU Member States	27	27	26	27	27	23	27	27	27	17	5	24	23
Total number of stations in 2010 of which	1 897	3 155	2 333	2 817	965	644	1 265	841	2 200	459	15	744	550
• Traffic	365	994	725	837	220	151	600	343	288	193	3	155	141
• Urban background	745	1 229	861	1159	506	259	410	299	1 078	126		311	261
• Industrial	510	494	402	449	96	134	189	137	277	100		144	64
• Rural background	265	411	343	346	136	100	63	60	519	38	12	134	84
• Other	12	27	2	26	7		3	2	38	2			
Reporting non-EU countries	10	10	9	11	4	1	9	6	10	2		2	2
Total number of stations in 2010 of which	201	123	98	223	32	14	49	19	70	7		18	17
• Traffic	24	48	43	50	17	2	25	12	20	2		2	4
• Urban background	144	43	29	140	11	5	11	5	24	4		5	7
• Industrial	20	14	13	17			11	1	7			1	
• Rural background	12	18	13	16	4	7	2	1	19	1		9	5
• Other	1											1	1
Total reporting countries	37	37	35	38	31	24	36	33	37	19	5	26	25
Total number of stations 2010 data	2 098	3 278	2 431	3 040	997	658	1 314	860	2 270	466	15	762	567
Total number of stations 2009 data	2 184	3 268	2 354	3 015	826	675	1 355	775	2 246	408		745	545
Total number of stations 2008 data	2 280	3 233	2 418	2 842	559	624	1 348	719	2 227	296		637	484
Total number of stations 2007 data	2 013	2 629	1 906	2 357	307	431	1 069	505	1 823	211		363	212
Total number of stations 2006 data	2 165	2 870	2 095	2 423	320	247	1 209	569	2 074	218		340	112
Total number of stations 2005 data	2 236	2 753	1 937	2 289	269	257	1 251	582	2 004	155		263	49
Total number of stations 2004 data	2 008	2 435	2 146	1 884	160	139	1 076	387	1 892				
Total number of stations 2003 data	1 987	2 316		1 678	91	160	1 063	289	1 796				
Total number of stations 2002 data	1 927	2 046		1 306	42	112	914	184	1 671				
Total number of stations 2001 data	1 959	2 043		1 067	23	84	921	119	1 569				
Change stations 2009/2010 data	– 86	10	77	25	171	– 17	– 41	85	24	58		17	22
Percentage change stations 2009/2010 data	– 4 %	0 %	3 %	1 %	21 %	– 3 %	– 3 %	11 %	1 %	14 %		2 %	4 %

Source: Mol and van Hooydonk, 2012.

Table A1.2 Number of stations that provided data on different substances in 2010, specified per country

	SO_2	NO_2	NO_x/ NO	PM_{10}	$PM_{2.5}$	Pb	CO	C_6H_6	O_3	VOC	$PM_{2.5}$ _spec	HM	PAH
EU Member States													
Austria	101	156	136	144	15	17	44	21	114			18	26
Belgium	62	85	85	61	38	42	22	40	41	40		47	23
Bulgaria	28	24	18	42	9	9	16	17	19	6		12	11
Cyprus	2	2	2	3	5	3	1	1	2		1	3	2
Czech Republic	73	88	88	126	35	62	27	30	61			62	33
Denmark	2	13	8	8	9	7	8	3	10	3		7	2
Estonia	9	9	9	7	7	2	7	2	9			2	2
Finland	7	25	25	38	19		5	4	16	4			
France	260	476		373	88		74	24	427				
Germany	159	553	390	451	128	125	126	143	288	116	9	201	107
Greece	13	25	18	19	4		14	2	23	2			
Hungary	24	24	23	25	7		21	12	17	12		7	20
Ireland	12	14	14	17	5	5	6	3	12	1		8	5
Italy	306	643	632	522	130	60	366	198	368	141		60	60
Latvia	4	5	1	8	5	3	2	4	7	2	2	3	4
Lithuania	10	14	11	14	7	5	7	3	12	1		5	5
Luxembourg	6	6	6	6	3	5	3	2	6			5	5
Malta	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	5	3	1	3	2
Netherlands	20	59	44	48	30	6	22	2	37	2		8	6
Poland	130	139	125	206	67	91	71	54	64	1		91	107
Portugal	53	61	61	59	23	1	38	13	49			2	1
Romania	91	79	79	59	25	53	87	56	81			44	
Slovakia	12	15	14	32	27	5	10	10	15			5	7
Slovenia	19	11	10	16	4	4	5	2	12	2		4	3
Spain	435	476	401	424	179	95	251	142	409	117		104	82
Sweden	10	32	12	39	16	4	4	7	16			4	4
United Kingdom	45	118	118	66	77	37	24	43	80	6	2	39	33
Total EU Member States	**1 897**	**3 155**	**2 333**	**2 817**	**965**	**644**	**1 265**	**841**	**2 200**	**459**	**15**	**744**	**550**
Non-EU countries:													
Albania	3	3		2			3	3	2				
Bosnia and Herzegovina	7	4	2	1	2		2		4				
Croatia	8	8	8	7			8	2	2				
former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	21	15	15	15			13		12				
Iceland	4	8	7	12	6		1	1	1	1			
Liechtenstein		1	1	1					1				
Montenegro	3	4	4	4			4		2				
Norway	10	30	24	31	19		2	9	11			4	8
Serbia	18	17	5	3			4	1	3				
Switzerland	10	33	32	30	5	14	12	3	32	6		14	9
Turkey	117			117									
Total non-EU countries	**201**	**123**	**98**	**223**	**32**	**14**	**49**	**19**	**70**	**7**		**18**	**17**
Total all countries	**2 098**	**3 278**	**2 431**	**3 040**	**997**	**658**	**1 314**	**860**	**2 270**	**466**	**15**	**762**	**567**

Source: Mol and van Hooydonk, 2012.

Table A1.3 Summary of periods and number of stations that provided data

Country	Air quality reporting Start/end year ([a])	Number of stations for which data have been delivered for at least one year in the whole period ([a])	Number of stations for which 2009 data have been delivered in the EoI2010 ([a])	Number of stations for which 2010 data have been delivered in the EoI2011 ([a])
EU-27 Member States				
Austria	1981–2010	262	193	195
Belgium	1985–2010	380	226	243
Bulgaria	1998–2010	42	41	42
Cyprus	1993–2010	9	6	6
Czech Republic	1992–2010	192	174	172
Denmark	1976–2010	42	14	15
Estonia	1997–2010	11	9	9
Finland	1990–2010	102	56	59
France	1976–2010	1 084	700	678
Germany	1976–2010	1 235	545	660
Greece	1983–2010	37	29	28
Hungary	1996–2010	49	32	36
Ireland	1973–2010	106	29	28
Italy	1976–2010	1 103	707	705
Latvia	1997–2010	20	12	11
Lithuania	1997–2010	25	18	18
Luxembourg	1976–2010	14	8	8
Malta	2002–2010	8	4	5
Netherlands	1976–2010	98	78	80
Poland	1997–2010	521	389	274
Portugal	1986–2010	105	67	72
Romania	1999–2010	176	107	132
Slovakia	1995–2010	59	37	38
Slovenia	1996–2010	34	30	30
Spain	1986–2010	831	601	600
Sweden	1985–2010	83	55	57
United Kingdom	1969–2010	573	270	183
Total		**7 201**	**4 437**	**4384**
Non-EU countries				
Albania	2008–2010	3	3	3
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1985–2010	21	8	8
Croatia	2004–2010	8	8	8
former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	1997–2010	46	30	24
Iceland	1993–2010	18	9	13
Liechtenstein	2004–2010	2	1	1
Montenegro	2008–2010	4	4	4
Norway	1994–2010	62	46	49
Serbia	2002–2010	29	20	20
Switzerland	1991–2010	47	32	33
Turkey	2007–2010	117	113	117
Total		**357**	**274**	**280**
Total EU-27 + Non-EU countries		**7 558**	**4 711**	**4 664**

Note: ([a]) Irrespective of the component(s) measured.

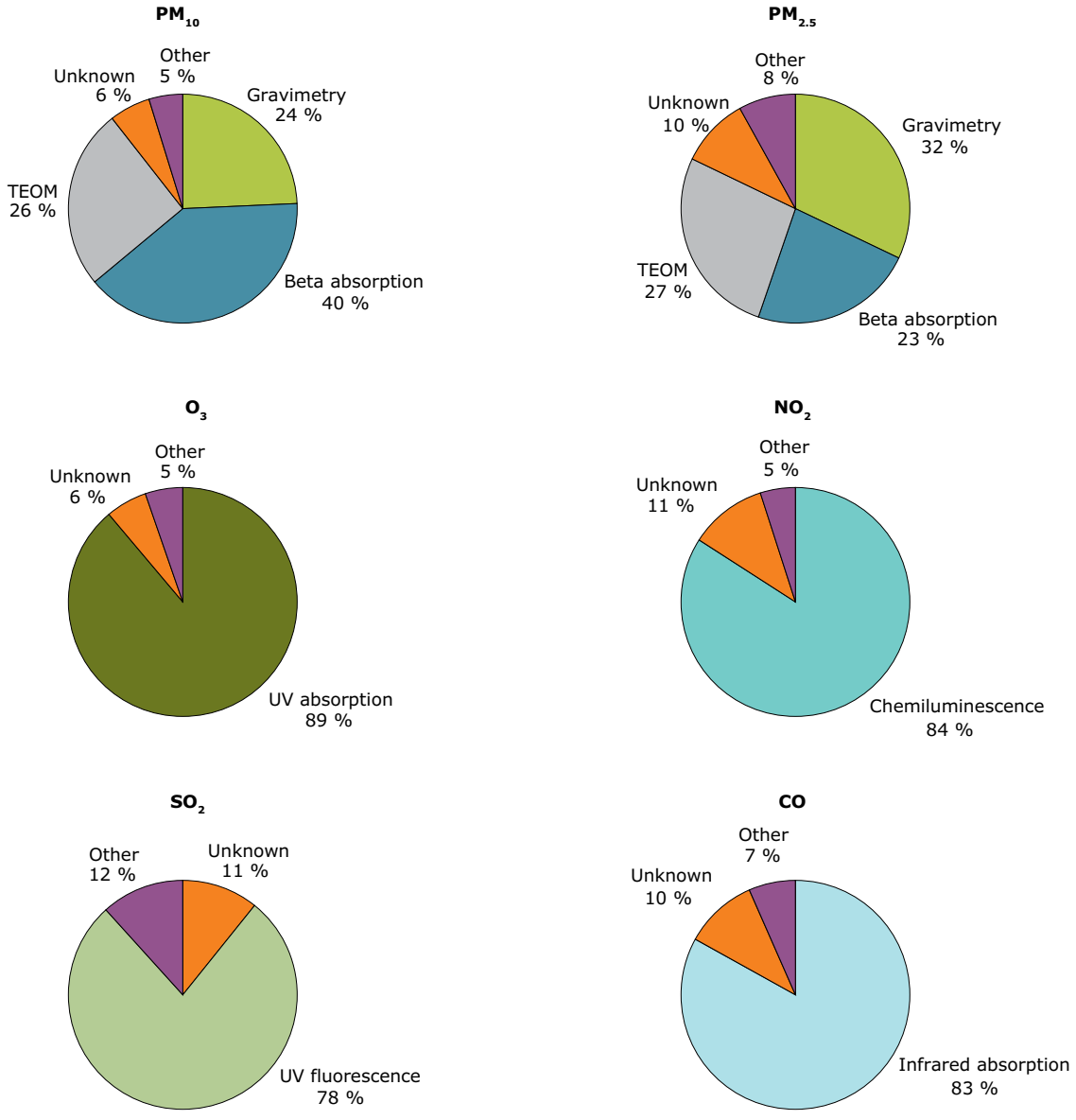
Source: Mol and van Hooydonk, 2012.

Air monitoring methods

Figure A1.1 shows the relative use of different measurement and monitoring methods for the various compounds. The figure shows that reference methods are used to a very large extent for the compounds O_3 (UV absorption, 93 %), NO_2 (chemiluminescence, 88 %), SO_2 (UV fluorescence, 89 %) and CO (infrared absorption, 86 %).

For PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ gravimetric methods are used at 22 % and 33 % of stations, respectively. It is assumed that the gravimetric methods used conform to the reference method prescribed in the 2008 Air Quality Directive. The commonly used automatic instrumental methods 'TEOM' and 'beta absorption' are used extensively, providing hourly data, while the gravimetric methods give typically only 24-hour averages. These methods should have been compared with the reference method at each station/type of area, and a correction factor used on the data. Unknown/other methods and not reported methods used to some extent should be specified, and their equivalence demonstrated. For C_6H_6 most stations do not report the method used. Those that do report a method use (gas) chromatography without further specification, or followed by mass spectroscopy or flame ionisation for quantification.

Figure A1.1 Measurement methods used for PM_{10}, $PM_{2.5}$, O_3, NO_2, SO_2 and CO



Source: Mol and van Hooydonk, 2012.

With respect to the heavy metals (HM) and BaP, the reference methods are mostly used for analysis. The largest problem when comparing the results of different stations is that the fraction of particle sizes sampled is generally not known. The 2008 Air Quality Directive prescribes PM_{10}.

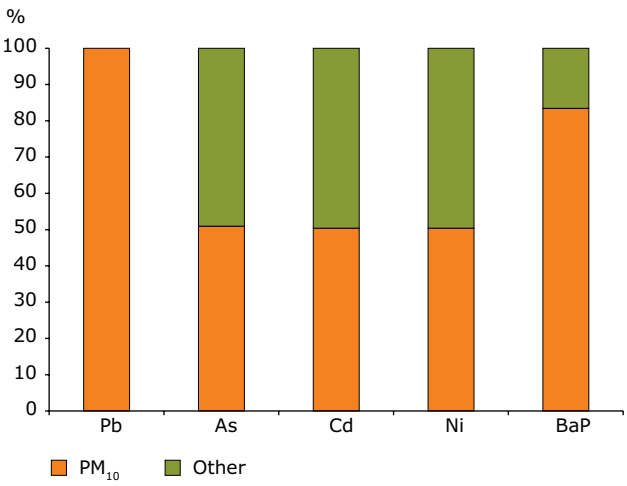
Figure A1.2 shows the proportion the stations reporting that HM and BaP are determined using a PM_{10} sample. For the other stations the size fraction is unknown. It could be larger or smaller than ten microns.

2010-data reporting and processing

A total of 38 countries, including all 27 EU Member States, have provided air quality data for 2010. Measurement data from a total of 4 664 stations have been delivered. This is a small decrease in comparison with the previous year. One of the reasons is that the United Kingdom has reorganised its networks in AirBase, so that many multiply defined stations have been removed.

Small increases are seen in the number of stations reporting $PM_{2.5}$ and VOC (21 % and 14 % respectively). Some countries have started to deliver $PM_{2.5}$ speciation concentrations.

Figure A1.2 Proportion (%) of HM and BaP measuring stations where the sample uses the PM_{10} particle size fraction in the EU Member States



Note: All operational stations (defined as having data coverage of more than 0 %).

'Other' may include aerosol (undefined size), TSP, $PM_{2.5}$.

Source: AirBase v. 6.

In the letter sent to all the data suppliers, accompanying the request sent to the EU Member States in 2011 for submitting 2010 air quality data, the EU Member States were requested to submit at least two of the three oxidised nitrogen components (NO_2, NO, NO_X). In spite of this request there is still a difference of almost 800 stations (from which about 500 stations of France) between the number of stations for which NO_2 has been reported and the number of stations for which NO (or NO_X) has been reported. In AirBase NO_X values have been derived for stations where NO and NO_2 values have been reported, but no NO_X values.

The number of stations for the 4DD components has increased slightly: the number of stations where one or more heavy metals listed in the 4DD have been reported, has increased by 2 % while the number of stations where BaP or other PAH have been reported has increased by 4 %.

The quality of the meta information, measurement data but also the derived information (statistics, exceedances) in AirBase has been further improved.

Nearly all countries delivered the 2010 data in time i.e. before 1 October 2011. The time line of the data reporting and processing process is shown in Table A1.4.

QA/QC feedback actions

Several quality checks were performed on delivered data and the already available information in AirBase. The yearly QA/QC checks on the delivered EoI data include checks on outliers, missing essential metadata, missing data, possible overwriting of data already stored in AirBase and possible deletion of stations and measurement configurations with data. In addition to these standard checks, QA/QC checks are also performed on questionable station coordinates and overlapping stations.

Intensive feedback took place with all reporting countries on these items. The country feedbacks sent to the MS resulted in one or more updates for 31 original EoI reports including:

- revalidation of suspicious data, originally reported as valid;
- resubmission of time series in which suspicious data were detected;
- updating (essential) meta-information;
- submission of missing time series.

More detailed information on the country feedback can be found in Mol and van Hooydonk (2012).

Table A1.4 Overview of the exchange of information (EoI) reporting cycle for 2010 data

Status since: 31.01.2012						
Country	**Date EoI data arrived at ETC/ACM**	**Initial upload to AirBase for QA/QC checking**	**Date QA/QC report sent to country**	**Date country reply to QA/ QC report**	**End date processing data and statistics into AirBase**	**Remark**
Albania	22.09.2011	11.11.2011	11.11.2011		30.01.2012	
Austria *	30.08.2011	30.08.2011	01.09.2011	07.09.2011	30.01.2012	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	14.09.2011	14.09.2011	20.09.2011	02.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Belgium *	30.09.2011	12.10.2011	02.11.2011	30.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Bulgaria *	28.09.2011	11.10.2011	02.11.2011	22.11.2011	30.01.2012	DEM-reply (01.12.2011)
Switzerland **	15.08.2011	16.08.2011	29.08.2011	01.09.2011	30.01.2012	
Cyprus *	30.09.2011	12.10.2011	02.11.2011	14.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Czech Republic *	30.09.2011	12.10.2011	02.11.2011	01.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Germany *	29.09.2011	25.11.2011	01.12.2011	28.12.2011	30.01.2012	Add. reply end january
Denmark *	30.09.2011	12.10.2011	02.11.2011	26.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Estonia *	29.09.2011	11.10.2011	02.11.2011		30.01.2012	No response expected
Spain *	30.09.2011	12.10.2011	02.11.2011	02.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Finland *	30.11.2011	12.12.2011	13.12.2011		30.01.2012	
France *	23.05.2011	15.08.2011	30.08.2011		30.01.2012	Reminder 01.12.2011
United Kingdom *	30.09.2011	17.10.2011	02.11.2011	07.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Greece *	31.05.2011	15.08.2011	29.08.2011	13.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Croatia	29.09.2011	13.10.2011	02.11.2011	28.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Hungary *	23.09.2011	28.09.2011	16.10.2011	15.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Ireland *	29.09.2011	11.10.2011	02.11.2011	22.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Iceland **	21.12.2011	22.12.2011	22.12.2011		30.01.2012	
Italy *	30.09.2011	13.10.2011	02.11.2011	19.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Liechtenstein **	13.09.2011	14.09.2011	19.09.2011		30.01.2012	No response expected
Lithuania *	26.09.2011	30.09.2011	16.10.2011	15.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Luxembourg *	22.09.2011	28.09.2011	16.10.2011	20.10.2011	30.01.2012	
Latvia *	27.09.2011	04.10.2011	16.10.2011	27.10.2011	30.01.2012	
Montenegro	31.10.2011	09.11.2011	11.11.2011	16.11.2011	30.01.2012	
former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	16.09.2011	16.09.2011	19.09.2011	21.10.2011	30.01.2012	
Malta *	27.01.2012	30.01.2012	30.01.2012		30.01.2012	
Netherlands *	27.09.2011	11.10.2011	02.11.2011	01.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Norway **	27.06.2011	16.08.2011	30.08.2011	19.09.2011	30.01.2012	
Poland *	28.09.2011	11.10.2011	03.11.2011	02.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Portugal *	30.09.2011	13.10.2011	03.11.2011	07.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Romania *	30.09.2011	13.10.2011	03.11.2011	06.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Serbia	30.09.2011	13.10.2011	03.11.2011	02.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Sweden *	30.09.2011	13.10.2011	03.11.2011	01.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Slovenia *	21.09.2011	28.09.2011	16.10.2011	08.11.2011	30.01.2012	
Slovak Republic *	29.09.2011	11.10.2011	03.11.2011	07.12.2011	30.01.2012	
Turkey **	03.10.2011	14.10.2011	03.11.2011	01.12.2011	30.01.2012	

Note: * EU Member State.
** Non EU-country, EEA-32 country.

Source: http://acm.eionet.europa.eu/country_tools/aq/eoi_to_airbase_status/index_html.

Annex 2 European policies and measures on air pollutant emissions

Background

During the period addressed in this report, 2001–2010, environmental policies and measures at the European level have affected the development of air pollutants emissions and the occurrence of air pollution.

The EU has developed a series of six Environment Action Programmes (EAPs) ([26]), starting in 1973. The 5th (1993–2000) and 6th EAP (2002–2012) are most relevant for the period addressed here. The 5th EAP, under the theme of 'air pollution' concentrated on acidification and air quality, with particular attention given to:

- a strategy to ensure that critical loads of acidifying, eutrophying and photochemical air pollutants are not exceeded;
- establishing or amending air quality objectives for specific pollutants;
- developing common procedures for assessing and monitoring of air quality.

The 6th EAP, under the theme 'environment and health and quality of life', in particular its Article 7 (f) on air quality, states that: 'development and implementation of the measures in Article 5 in the transport, industry and energy sectors should be compatible with and contribute to improvement of quality of air'. Further measures envisaged include:

- improving monitoring and assessment of air quality, including the deposition of pollutants, and the providing of information to the public, including the development and use of indicators;
- a thematic strategy to strengthen a coherent and integrated policy on air pollution to cover priorities for further actions, the review and updating where appropriate of air quality standards and national emission ceilings with a view to reaching the long-term objective of no-exceedence of critical loads and levels, and the development of better systems for gathering information, modelling and forecasting;
- adopting appropriate measures concerning ground-level O_3 and particulates;
- considering indoor air quality and the impacts on health, with recommendations for future measures where appropriate.

Thus, the 5th EAP and 6th EAP set the scene for developing specific policies and directives to control air pollution and improve air quality in the last two decades.

During the 1990s, the EU developed and adopted a series of directives on air quality management and assessment ([27]), setting, for example, the air quality limit and target values, and methods to monitor and assess air quality. These directives have paved the way for the effective exchange of data on air quality and station networks that has enabled the overview of European air quality as presented in this report.

The setting of health-related air quality limit and target values specified in the air quality directives benefited from the work and studies carried out under the Clean Air for Europe (CAFE) Programme ([28]), in cooperation with the World Health Organization (WHO), on the health effects of air pollutants.

The 6th EAP specified that the Commission should develop thematic strategies on a series of themes, including air pollution. The Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution ([29]) was formulated as the final result of the CAFE Programme. It considers the complex interaction between pollutants, impacts

([26]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/archives/env-act5/envirpr.htm.
([27]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/quality/legislation/existing_leg.htm.
([28]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/archives/cafe/general/keydocs.htm.
([29]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/archives/cafe/pdf/strat_com_en.pdf.

and pollutant receptors (both humans and nature). It deals with PM in air, acidification, eutrophication and ground-level O_3, and impacts on human health, nature and biodiversity, materials and crops. The Strategy sets goals for reduced impacts on human health and the natural environment in 2020.

Current European policies and measures

In the context of this report, the interest is in policies and measures that have affected the changes, i.e. improvements, in the air quality and impact situation during the period of this overview.

Overview of directives

Regulations of emissions from the road traffic sector

Standards set in Europe have been used to limit emissions from motor vehicles since about 1970, through the so-called ECE R15/01-15/04 regulations for gasoline powered passenger cars. Since 1992 regulation of emissions continued under the so-called Euro 1–6 emission standards for light-duty vehicles (gasoline and diesel powered) and the Euro I–VI regulations for heavy-duty diesel engines in trucks and buses.

Petrol vapour recovery directives ([30])

The **Stage I Petrol Vapour Recovery Directive** (1994/63/EC) aims to prevent emissions to the atmosphere of VOC during the storage of petrol at terminals and subsequent distribution to service stations. It entered into force on 20 December 1994. The directive contains measures that terminals should employ such as floating roofs and reflective coatings to reduce evaporative losses from storage tanks. In addition when petrol is loaded onto tankers and transported to service stations the directive ensures that any vapours are recovered and returned to the tanker or terminal. Implementation was obligatory from 31 December 1995 for new service stations and with a delay of three, six or nine years depending upon the size of existing service stations, with shorter times for larger stations. This means that the directive has influenced VOC emissions since 2000.

The **Stage II Petrol Vapour Recovery Directive** (2009/126/EC) aims to ensure the recovery of petrol vapour that would otherwise be emitted to the air during the refuelling of vehicles at service stations. EU Member States have until 31 December 2011 to transpose the directive into national law.

The minimum level of recovery of the systems employed should be 85 %. New service stations should comply with the directive from 2012, while existing stations have a longer timeline. All stations with a throughput greater than 3 000 m^3/year must comply by end-2018 at the latest. The directive has not yet had an effect on VOC emissions in Europe.

Directives on fuel quality

The **Sulphur Contents of Liquid Fuels Directive**, 1999/32/EC ([31]) regulates the S in fuel oils, establishing the following limits for S:

- In heavy fuel oil, the maximum S content is 1 % by weight, to be implemented by 1 January 2003. Derogation is provided for installations that come under the IPPC Directive requiring emission reduction technology.
- In gas oil the maximum S content is:
  - 0.20 % by weight, to be implemented by July 2000. Derogation is provided for certain external waterways;
  - 0.10 % by weight, to be implemented by 1 January 2008.

The **Fuels Quality Directive** (2003/17/EC) ([32]), amends the previous fuels directive (98/70/EC). It regulates the contents of S, Pb and C_6H_6 in motor fuels, as well as other fuel quality parameters. The limits set in this directive are:

- for S, 10 mg/kg for petrol and diesel from 1 January 2009;
- for Pb in petrol, 0.005 g/l (in practice lead-free gasoline);
- for C_6H_6 in petrol, 1 % v/v;
- for PAH in diesel fuel, 11 % m/m.

([30]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/transport/petrol.htm.
([31]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/transport/sulphur.htm.
([32]) http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2003:076:0010:0019:EN:PDF.

Since 1 January 2002 all petrol sold in the EU is unleaded. Between 1 January 2005 and 1 January 2009 the limit on the S content of petrol and diesel was 50 mg/kg.

Regulation of industrial emissions

Directive 2010/75/EU aims to recast the seven existing directives related to industrial emissions into a single clear and coherent legislative instrument. This includes the IPPC Directive, the LCP Directive, the Waste Incineration Directive, the Solvents Emissions Directive and three directives on titanium dioxide. The Commission proposed that minimum emission limit values in certain industrial sectors should be tightened — particularly for large combustion plants where progress to reduce pollution is considered insufficient.

The aforementioned legal instruments are briefly described below:

The **Solvents Directive** ([33]) (1999/13/EC) regulates the use of solvents and sets limits on emissions of VOC due to the use of organic solvents in certain activities and installations. The expressed objective of the directive is to limit the formation of O_3 in air. The list of activities and uses of solvents regulated by the directive includes adhesive coating and other coating activities, dry cleaning, manufacturing of varnishes, adhesives, inks, pharmaceuticals, printing, surface cleaning, vehicle refinishing, wood impregnation and other. The directive sets emission limit values for waste gases or per volume of product, and requires a solvent management scheme for each activity. The general compliance date for existing installations is 31 October 2007, while new installations shall comply when commencing operations.

The **Waste Incineration Directive** (2000/76/EC) ([34]) repealed former directives on the incineration of hazardous waste (Directive 94/67/EC) and household waste (Directives 89/369/EEC and 89/429/EEC) and replaced them with a single text. The aim of the Waste Incineration Directive is to prevent or reduce as far as possible negative effects on the environment caused by the incineration and coincineration of waste. In particular, it should reduce pollution caused by emissions into the air, soil, surface water and groundwater, and thus lessen the risks that these pose to human health. This is to be achieved through the application of operational conditions, technical requirements, and emission limit values for incineration and co-incineration plants within the EU.

The Waste Incineration Directive sets emission limit values and monitoring requirements for pollutants to air such as dust, NO_X, SO_2, hydrogen chloride (HCl), hydrogen fluoride (HF), heavy metals, dioxins and furans. For heavy metals, emission limits are set for groups of HM: Cd+Tl, Hg, Sb+As+Pb+Cr+Co+Mn+Ni+V.

Most types of waste incineration plants fall within the scope of the Waste Incineration Directive, with some exceptions, such as those treating only biomass (e.g. vegetable waste from agriculture and forestry).

The Waste Incineration Directive makes a distinction between:

- incineration plants, which are dedicated to the thermal treatment of waste and may or may not recover heat generated by combustion;
- co-incineration plants, such as cement or lime kilns, steel plants or power plants whose main purpose is energy generation or the production of material products and in which waste is used as a fuel or is thermally treated for the purpose of disposal.

The deadline to bring existing plants into compliance was 28 December 2005.

The **Large Combustion Plants** (**LCP) Directive** ([35]) (2001/80/EC) regulates emissions of acidifying pollutants, PM and O_3 precursors (e.g. SO_2, NO_X and PM ('dust')) from large combustion plants for heat end energy production. The directive sets emission limit values (ELVs) ([36]) for SO_2, NO_X and dust (Total Suspended Particles, TSP), which vary according to the age of the plant, the fuel used and the plant capacity (see EEA Technical report No 8/2010).

([33]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/pollutants/stationary/solvents.htm.
([34]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/pollutants/stationary/wid.htm.
([35]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/pollutants/stationary/lcp.htm.
([36]) Under the LCP Directive, EU Member States have certain opt-out provisions (Article 4(4)) and may define and implement national emission reduction plans (NERPs) (Article 4(6)).

Regarding deadlines for implementation, the LCP Directive contains the following provisions:

- plants licensed after 27 November 2002 have to comply with the (stricter) emission limit values for SO_2, NO_X and dust fixed in part B of Annexes III to VII to the directive;
- plants licensed after 1 July 1987 and before 27 November 2002, have to comply with the (less strict) emission limit values fixed in part A of Annexes III to VII to the LCP Directive;
- significant emission reductions are required from 'existing plants' (licensed before 1 July 1987) to be achieved by 1 January 2008, either:
  - by individual compliance with the emission limit values established for new plants referred to in bullet 2 above (1987–2002); or
  - through a national emission reduction plan (NERP) that achieves overall reductions calculated using the emission limit values.

The **Paints Directive** ([37]) (2004/42/CE) establishes limit values for the maximum VOC contents of decorative paints and vehicle-refinishing products, to limit the emissions of VOC, amending also the Solvents Directive concerning vehicle-refinishing products. It has two phases for the implementation of stricter limits on VOC contents in products, Phase I to be implemented by 1 January 2007 and Phase II by 1 January 2010.

The original **Integrated Pollution Prevention and Control (IPPC) Directive** was adopted on 24 September 1996, and has since been amended four times. It regulates basically all industrial plants, including energy production, metals production, mineral industries, chemical industries, waste management and other sectors. The air pollutants addressed are SO_2, NO_X, CO, VOC, metals, dust, asbestos, Cl, F, As, cyanides and other carcinogenic and mutagenic compounds and some specific dioxins. New installations and existing installations that are subject to 'substantial changes' have been required to meet the requirements of the IPPC Directive since 30 October 1999. Other existing installations had to be brought into compliance by **30 October 2007**. This was the key deadline for full implementation of the directive.

In the directive, the concept of 'best available techniques' (BAT) plays a central role. In this context:

- 'techniques' include both the technology used and the way in which the installation is designed, built, maintained, operated and decommissioned;
- 'available' techniques are those developed on a scale that allows application in the relevant industrial sector, under economically and technically viable conditions, taking into consideration the costs and advantages, whether or not the techniques are used or produced inside the EU Member State in question, and as long as they are reasonably accessible to the operator;
- 'best' means most effective in achieving a high general level of protection of the environment as a whole.

Operators of relevant industrial installations must apply BAT to prevent and control pollution. Authorities are also obliged to set up a system of issuing integrated permits that will lead to the implementation of BAT in new and existing plants.

Conclusions as to what are considered to be BAT at the EU level for the activities covered by the directive are given in BAT reference documents (BREFs), which are developed under the coordination of the European Commission (EU IPPC Bureau, Joint Research Centre), through an exchange of information by expert groups comprised of representatives of the EU Member States, industry, NGOs and other stakeholders.

The definition of industrial combustion facilities used in this study goes beyond that in the LCP BREF. The LCP BREF covers, in general, combustion installations with a rated thermal input exceeding 50 MW. This includes the power generation industry and those industries where 'conventional' (commercially available and specified) fuels are used and where the combustion units are not covered within another sector BREF. In this context, industrial combustion facilities comprise power plants, refineries and those in the manufacturing sector, regardless of capacity.

([37]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/pollutants/paints_legis.htm.

Directive on national total emissions

The National Emissions Ceiling Directive (**NEC Directive**) ([38]), adopted on 23 October 2001, sets upper limits for each Member State for the total emissions in 2010 of the four main pollutants responsible for acidification, eutrophication and ground-level O_3 pollution (SO_2, NO_X, VOC and NH_3). It leaves it largely to the EU Member States to decide which measures — in addition to Community legislation for specific source categories — to take in order to comply.

Directive concerning the protection of waters against pollution caused by nitrates from agricultural sources

Council Directive 91/676/EEC concerning the protection of waters against pollution caused by nitrates from agricultural sources has the aim of providing for all waters a general level of protection against pollution. EU Member States shall:

- establish a code or codes of good agricultural practice, to be implemented by farmers on a voluntary basis;
- set up where necessary a programme, including the provision of training and information for farmers, promoting the application of the code(s) of good agricultural practice.

Moreover there is a requirement for the establishment of fertiliser plans on a farm-by-farm basis and the keeping of records on fertiliser use.

LRTAP Convention

The long-range transport of air pollution is an important factor affecting ecosystems and the human population. The United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (UNECE) Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP) aims at reducing and preventing air pollution. In addition to the EU legislation listed above the LRTAP Convention has a number of legally binding protocols, covering specific categories of air pollutants. The Convention was ratified by the European Community in 1982. Article 2 of the Convention states that 'the Contracting Parties, taking due account of the facts and problems involved, are determined to protect man and his environment against air pollution and shall endeavour to limit and, as far as possible, gradually reduce and prevent air pollution including long-range transboundary air pollution'.

The Convention has set up a process for negotiating concrete measures to control specific pollutants through legally binding protocols. Since 1984, eight protocols have come into force. The most recent, the 1999 Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone, came into force on 17 May 2005.

In 2012, Parties were requested to report 2010 emissions data for NO_X, NMVOC, SO_X, NH_3, CO, heavy metals, persistent organic pollutants and PM, and also associated activity data. The information was copied by EU Member States to the EEA Eionet Reportnet Central Data Repository.

([38]) http://ec.europa.eu/environment/air/pollutants/ceilings.htm.

European Environment Agency

Air quality in Europe — 2012 report

2012 — 104 pp. — 21 x 29.7 cm

ISBN 978-92-9213-328-3
doi:10.2800/55823

TH-AL-12-004-EN-C
doi:10.2800/55823

ISBN 978-92-9213-328-3

European Environment Agency
Kongens Nytorv 6
1050 Copenhagen K
Denmark

Tel.: +45 33 36 71 00
Fax: +45 33 36 71 99

Web: eea.europa.eu
Enquiries: eea.europa.eu/enquiries

Publications Office

European Environment Agency

Productie 10b

ehp ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH PERSPECTIVES

http://www.ehponline.org

Air Pollution and Mortality in Seven Million Adults: The Dutch Environmental Longitudinal Study (DUELS)

Paul H. Fischer, Marten Marra, Caroline B. Ameling, Gerard Hoek, Rob Beelen, Kees de Hoogh, Oscar Breugelmans, Hanneke Kruize, Nicole A.H. Janssen, and Danny Houthuijs

http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408254

Received: 10 February 2014
Accepted: 6 March 2015
Advance Publication: 11 March 2015

Air Pollution and Mortality in Seven Million Adults: The Dutch Environmental Longitudinal Study (DUELS)

Paul H. Fischer,[1] Marten Marra,[1] Caroline B. Ameling,[1] Gerard Hoek,[2] Rob Beelen,[1,2] Kees de Hoogh,[3,4,5] Oscar Breugelmans,[1] Hanneke Kruize,[1] Nicole A.H. Janssen,[1] and Danny Houthuijs[1]

[1]National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands; [2]Institute for Risk Assessment Sciences, University Utrecht, the Netherlands; [3]MRC-PHE Centre for Environment and Health, Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics, Imperial College London, United Kingdom; [4]Swiss Tropical and Public Health Institute, Basel, Switzerland; [5]University of Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Address correspondence to Paul Fischer, Department for Environmental Health; Centre for Sustainability, Environment and Health, National Institute of Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands. Telephone: +31 30 2743315. E-mail: paul.fischer@rivm.nl

Short running head: Air pollution and mortality in the Netherlands

Acknowledgments: The research leading to these results has been performed in close cooperation with the Statistics Netherlands, who provided the national registry data and facilitated the statistical analyses.

The exposure assessment work to create exposure maps for 2001 was supported by grant RGI-137 from the Dutch program Ruimte voor Geoinformatie supported by the Ministry of Housing, Spatial Planning and the Environment.

For the sensitivity analyses we used data collected by Community Health Services (GGD) of GGD Fryslan, GGD Gooi & Vechtstreek, GGD Hollands Midden, GGD Rotterdam-Rijnmond, GGD Zuid-Holland West, GGD Hart voor Brabant, GGD West Brabant, GGD Brabant Zuidoost, GGD Limburg Noord, GGD Zuid Limburg.

Dr. F. Janssen (Population Research Centre, Faculty of Spatial Sciences, University of Groningen) kindly provided the data on regional age-standardised smoking attributable mortality fractions. Dick de Zwart (RIVM) kindly supported with editing the figures.

The study was funded by the RIVM Strategic Research Program and The Ministry of Infrastructure and the Environment.

Competing financial interests: The authors declare that they have no actual or potential competing financial interests

Abstract

Background: Long-term exposure to air pollution has been associated with mortality in urban cohort studies. Few studies have investigated this association in large scale population registries, including non-urban populations.

Objectives: The aim of the study was to evaluate the associations between long-term exposure to air pollution and non-accidental and cause-specific mortality in the Netherlands based on existing national databases.

Methods: We used existing Dutch national databases on mortality, individual characteristics, residence history, neighbourhood characteristics and national air pollution maps based on land used regression (LUR) techniques for particulates with an aerodynamic diameter less than 10 μm (PM_{10}) and nitrogen dioxide (NO_2). Using these databases, we established a cohort of 7.1 million individuals 30 years or older. We followed the cohort for seven years (2004 – 2011). We applied Cox proportional hazard models adjusting for potential individual and area-specific confounders.

Results: After adjustment for individual and area-specific confounders, for each 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase, PM_{10} and NO_2 were associated with non-accidental mortality [hazard ratio (HR) = 1.08; 95% CI: 1.07, 1.09 and HR = 1.03; 95% CI: 1.02, 1.03; respectively], respiratory mortality (HR = 1.13; 95% CI: 1.10, 1.17 and HR = 1.02; 95% CI: 1.01, 1.03; respectively), and lung cancer mortality (HR = 1.26; 95% CI: 1.21, 1.30 and HR = 1.10 95% CI: 1.09, 1.11; respectively). Furthermore, PM_{10} was associated with circulatory disease mortality (HR = 1.06; 95% CI: 1.04; 1.08). but NO_2 was not (HR = 1.00; 95% CI: 0.99; 1.01). PM_{10} associations were robust to adjustment for NO_2; NO_2 associations remained for non-accidental mortality and lung cancer mortality after adjustment for PM_{10}.

Conclusions: Long-term exposure to PM_{10} and NO_2 was associated with non-accidental and cause-specific mortality in the Dutch population of 30 years and older.

Introduction

Long-term exposure to air pollution has been associated with mortality in several cohort studies (Abbey et al. 1999; Beelen et al. 2014; Brunekreef et al. 2009; Carey et al. 2013; Cesaroni et al. 2013; Chen et al. 2013; Crouse et al. 2012; Dockery et al. 1993; Hales et al. 2012; Huss et al. 2010; Pope et al. 1995; Yap et al. 2012; Zeger et al. 2008). Although the evidence is increasing, heterogeneity in size of effect estimates between cohort studies has been identified (Hoek et al. 2013).

Cohort studies specifically designed for investigating individual risk factors are time consuming, labour intensive, often limited in size and relatively costly. To overcome these disadvantages recent studies have linked existing national databases of air pollution, non-accidentalmortality, individual characteristics, and residential history to assess the relationships between air pollution and mortality more efficiently (Beelen et al. 2014; Carey et al. 2013; Cesaroni et al. 2013; Chen et al. 2013; Crouse et al. 2012; Hales et al. 2012; Huss et al. 2010; Zeger et al. 2008). The aim of our study was to use existing national databases to evaluate the associations of long term exposure to air pollution [particulates with an aerodynamic diameter less than 10 μm (PM_{10}) and nitrogen dioxide (NO_2)] with non-accidental and cause-specific mortality in a cohort of 7.1 million Dutch residents.

Methods

The study cohort

In the Netherlands, population statistics are compiled by Statistics Netherlands (http://www.cbs.nl/en-GB/menu/home/default.htm) and are based on digital municipal population registers (Prins 2000). This registration system is known as the GBA (Gemeentelijke

Basis Administratie), the municipal basic registration of population data. The GBA was implemented on October 1, 1994.

Statistics Netherlands combines the data from the GBA into a longitudinal file for each individual registered in the GBA (de Bruin et al. 2004). These records start on January 1, 1995. Changes in demographic attributes (e.g. death, address, marital status, emigration) are updated yearly by adding additional information on the nature and the date of the change. In these files the individual identification number of the GBA is replaced by a meaningless, but unique identification number. This identification number is used to enrich the individual files with information from other central data sources maintained by Statistics Netherlands like the social statistical database which contains, among other, data from the tax authorities and about employment status (Arts and Hoogteijling 2002).

From the database with the longitudinal files of all Dutch inhabitants, we selected all individuals of 30 years or older on 1-1-2004, living at the same residential address since 1-1-1999. We used data about gender, age, marital status, and region of origin. The data about origin distinguishes between Dutch, western origin, and non-western origin. Individuals of non-western origin are those born in or with a parent born in Africa, Asia (except Japan and Indonesia, who are categorised as "western origin"), or Latin America. Given the relative large size of groups within non-western origin a distinction is made between Turkey, Morocco, and Surinam origin. Furthermore, we enriched the database with standardised disposable household income. This individual socio economic indicator is adjusted for differences in household size and composition.

We also used a socio economic indicator at 4-digit postcode level. These postcode areas comprise on average about 4,000 inhabitants. This social status indicator we used is derived every four years by The Netherlands Institute for Social Research, http://www.scp.nl/english/ (Knol 1998). Each postal code area receives a unique ranking for social status according to the income level, unemployment rate and education level of its inhabitants. The ranking is transformed to a 0-1 scale, with 1 being the lowest possible ranking on social status within the Netherlands. We took the indicator from 2002 and linked it to the cohort through the postcode of the residential addresses.

The follow up period of the cohort was from 1-1-2004 to 1-1-2011. Subjects were lost to follow-up if their final record in the longitudinal file ended before 1-1-2011 and death was not registered as a reason for termination. Emigration was the main cause of censoring.

The Dutch population registers are primarily intended for municipal administrative purposes. However, many national and non-governmental organisations benefit from them as well. Given the confidential character of the data, there is no free access to the population registers. Each organisation interested in receiving data on a regular basis, is given the opportunity to use the data upon a request to the Ministry for the Interior. The Ministry decides to which data the organization gets access.

All our analyses were performed within strict privacy rules, i.e. only researchers who received a signed permit were allowed to do analyses within a secured environment at our Institute. Prior to publication, Statistics Netherlands made sure that none of the analysis results showed potential reducibility to the individual level.

Mortality outcomes

A database with mortality data was available from Statistics Netherlands (Harteloh et al. 2010). We selected non-accidental mortality (ICD-10 codes A00-R99), circulatory disease mortality (ICD-10 codes I00-I99), respiratory disease mortality (ICD-10 codes J00-J99), and lung cancer mortality (ICD-10 codes C33-C34). A study of cause-of-death coding showed high reliability for these specific causes (> 90% for major causes of death such as cancers and acute myocardial infarction and ca. 85% for respiratory disease mortality), (Harteloh et al. 2010).

Air pollution exposure assessment

We made use of previously published land use regression (LUR) models to produce high resolution air pollution maps (100 x 100 m grids) of annual mean concentrations of PM_{10} and NO_2 in 2001. Details of development and validation of the LUR models are presented elsewhere (Vienneau et al. 2010). Briefly, for both pollutants regression models were derived from annual mean concentrations for the year 2001 based on routine measurement data from the Dutch national air quality monitoring network (http://www.rivm.nl/en/Documents_and_publications/Scientific/Reports/1999/maart/The_Dutch_National_Air_Quality_Monitoring_Network_monitoring_program_in_1999?sp=cml2bXE9ZmFsc2U7c2VhcmNoYmFzZT01OTAxMDtyaXZtcT1mYWxzZTs=&pagenr=5902). Predictor variables used for the modelling were traffic, land use, and topography integrated in a geographical information system. Addresses at baseline were linked to the estimated PM_{10} and NO_2 concentration in the corresponding grid.

We did not assign $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations to cohort addresses, because in 2001 $PM_{2.5}$ was not measured in the national monitoring network. Two monitoring studies (Cyrys et al. 2003;

Eeftens et al. 2012) showed that the spatial variation of PM_{10} in the Netherlands is largely driven by $PM_{2.5}$ ($R^2 = 0.76$ and 0.72) with a median ratio between $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} of 0.66 that was stable over time from 2000 to 2009.

Statistical analyses

Statistical analyses were performed with SAS version 9.1 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC). We applied age-stratified Cox-proportional hazards regression models to estimate the associations (hazard ratio, HR, and 95% confidence interval, 95% CI) between (cause-specific) mortality and long-term exposure to PM_{10} or NO_2. We used one-year age strata. We analysed the data with 1) models adjusting for age and gender ('unadjusted' model), 2) models adjusted for age, gender, marital status, region of origin, and household income (individual confounder model), 3) the individual confounder models extended with a social economic status indicator of postcode areas (full model). In addition we 4) extended the full model with the second pollutant to analyse the robustness of the one pollutant estimate when adjusted for the second pollutant. Statistical significant was defined as p-values < 0.05.

We explored non-linearity in the relationships between PM_{10} and NO_2 exposure and mortality with natural splines (2 degrees of freedom). We used the likelihood ratio test ($p<0.05$) to compare spline models with linear models. We analysed these models with R version 2.15.1 (R-Foundation, Vienna, Austria).

To assess the sensitivity of our relative risk estimates to missing individual lifestyle factor data, we assessed the association between our air pollution exposure estimates and life style factors in a separate survey of adults across the Netherlands. We obtained data from health surveys from Community Health Services (http://www.ggdghor.nl/english/) conducted in 2003 – 2005. We

included data from 11 Community Health Services with available information on self-reported 4 digit postal code, age, sex, marital status, level of education, region of origin, smoking, body mass index (BMI), alcohol consumption, and exercise. Criteria for alcohol consumption were defined by a national working group of experts for the purpose of the Community Health Services health surveys. We calculated the age and sex adjusted mean PM_{10} and NO_2 concentrations at 4-digit postal code level for different categories of smoking (current smoker, former smoker, never smoker), BMI (<18.5; 18.5-25; 25-30, >30), alcohol consumption (different categories of compliance to 3 criteria for responsible alcohol use), and exercise (compliance to 30 minutes of moderate exercise per day on at least 5 days per week). Subsequently, we additionally adjusted for the individual and neighborhood confounders that were also included in the Cox proportional hazard regression models (i.e. marital status, region of origin, individual socio economic status (using level of education in place of standardized household income, which was not available) and social status. In addition to these regression analyses, we calculated the prevalence of the different variables under study for different categories (deciles) of PM_{10} and NO_2 exposure.

Furthermore, in the full population we additionally adjusted for area-level smoking-related mortality estimated based upon observed lung cancer rates (Janssen and Spriensma 2012).

In addition we assessed effect modification by stratifying our analyses by sex, age (30-65 or >65 years), socialeconomic status (five categories) and degree of urbanisation (five categories). Results are graphically presented.

Results

On 1-1-2004 the total population of the Netherlands was 16,260,465, of which 9,936,994 had not moved in the previous five years (61%). Of these, 7,218,363 were of age 30 years or older (73%) and entered the cohort. Table 1 shows the characteristics of the cohort members on 1-1-2004. During the follow-up period until 1-1-2011 668,206 (9.3%) cohort members died from natural causes. Of these, 209,940 (31.4%) died from diseases of the circulatory system, 65,132 (9.7%) died from diseases of the respiratory system, and 53,735 (8.0%) died from lung cancer (Table 1).

Figure 1 shows maps of the distributions of the estimated PM_{10} and NO_2 concentrations in the Netherlands for the year 2001. For the addresses of the cohort members the median PM_{10} concentration was 29 $\mu g/m^3$ ($5^{th} - 95^{th}$ percentile: 24 $\mu g/m^3$ – 32 $\mu g/m^3$) IQR of 2.4; the median NO_2 concentration was 31 $\mu g/m^3$ ($5^{th} - 95^{th}$ percentile : 19 $\mu g/m^3$ – 44 $\mu g/m^3$), IQR = 10.0 $\mu g/m^3$. We estimated HRs per 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in the pollutant concentration. When expressed per Inter Quartile Range (IQR) the estimates for PM_{10} will become smaller because the IQR for PM10 is smaller than for NO_2 . The range (and IQR) in NO_2 concentrations is larger than the range in PM_{10} concentrations, as NO_2 is more influenced by local (traffic) emissions than PM_{10}, which is more affected by long range transport.

The correlation between PM_{10} and NO_2 was 0.58.

The results of the Cox proportional hazard analyses are presented in Tables 2 (PM_{10}) and 3 (NO_2). The highest HRs were found for both pollutants and for each category of cause of death for the 'unadjusted' model. Adding individual confounders and area level for socio economic status reduced the magnitude of the associations.

We estimated the following associations for a 10-$\mu g/m^3$ increase in exposure to PM_{10} and NO_2, respectively, based on the full models: for non-accidental mortality, HR = 1.08 (95% CI: 1.07, 1.09) and HR = 1.03 (95% CI: 1.02, 1.03); for mortality from respiratory diseases, HR = 1.13 (95% CI: 1.10, 1.17) and HR = 1.02 (95% CI: 1.01, 1.03) and for lung cancer mortality, HR = 1.26 (95% CI: 1.21, 1.30) and HR = 1.10 (95% CI: 1.09, 1.11). Only PM_{10} was associated with circulatory disease mortality, (HR = 1.06; 95% CI: 1.04, 1.08 compared with HR = 1.00; 95%: 0.99, 1.01 for NO_2). For both pollutants, associations were strongest for lung cancer mortality (PM_{10} HR = 1.26; 95% CI: 1.21, 1.30; NO_2 HR = 1.10; 95% CI: 1.09, 1.11).

In the two-pollutant models, HRs for PM_{10} decreased for non-accidental mortality and lung cancer mortality, and increased for circulatory or respiratory disease mortality, still remaining statistically significant (Table 2). All HRs for NO_2 decreased after adjustment for PM_{10}, and the association with respiratory diseases was negative and no longer significant (Table 3).

To compare with previous cohort studies, we calculated HRs for $PM_{2.5}$ assuming that the association with PM_{10} is driven by the $PM_{2.5}$ fraction (Beelen et al. 2014; Hoek et al. 2013). Based on a $PM_{2.5}/PM_{10}$ ratio of 0.66 (Cyrys et al. 2003; Eeftens et al. 2012) and PM_{10} HRs from the fully adjusted model, we estimated the following for eacht 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in $PM_{2.5}$: for non-accidental mortality, HR = 1.13 95% CI: 1.11, 1.14), for circulatory disease mortality HR = 1.09 95% CI: 1.06, 1.12), for respiratory disease mortality HR = 1.18 95% CI: 1.15, 1.27) and for lung cancer mortality HR = 1.41 95% CI: 1.34, 1.49).

Associations between PM_{10} and non-accidental, circulatory disease and lung cancer mortality did not deviate significantly ($p<0.01$) from linear (Figure 2). The association with respiratory disease mortality increased up to about 40 $\mu g/m^3$ and then unexpectedly decreased. Associations

between NO_2 and mortality only deviated significantly from linear for circulatory disease, for which no linear association was found (Table 3).

In addition to our main analysis, we conducted a separate analysis of associations of PM_{10} and NO_2 with potential individual- and group-level confounders that were not available for the nation-wide study sample, since the presence or absence of associations would help clarify the likelihood of confounding by these characteristics. After excluding data from adults under the age of 30, information on life style factors from 63,796 subjects was available, from 1517 out of the 3985 four digit postal code areas across the Netherlands. Age and sex adjusted mean PM_{10} and NO_2 for different categories of selected socio demographic characteristics and life style factors are presented in the Supplemental Material (Table S1 and Table S2 respectively). PM_{10} concentrations differed statistically significant between the various categories, although these differences were small (<0.2 $\mu g/m^3$). After additional adjustment for marital status, region of origin, level of education and neighborhood social status, these differences decreased to 0.07 $\mu g/m^3$ for smoking and 0.10 $\mu g/m^3$ for BMI and 95% confidence intervals overlapped (Table S3). For NO_2, these differences in age and sex adjusted mean concentrations were somewhat larger: 0.64 $\mu g/m^3$ for current smokers compared to never smokers and 0.80 for BMI>30 compared to 18.5<BMI<25. After additional adjustment for marital status, region of origin, level of education and neighborhood social status, these differences decreased to 0.46 $\mu g/m^3$ both for smoking and for BMI, but remained statistically significant (Table S3). When evaluating differences in prevalence of life style and socio demographic characteristics across different categories (deciles) of PM_{10} and NO_2 exposure, the percentage of current smokers and participants with BMI>30 are highest in the highest two deciles of PM_{10} and NO_2 exposure. However, the percentage of non-Dutch nationality, low education, and average neighborhood

social status score follow a similar pattern, with the exception of non-Dutch nationality in the highest decile of PM_{10} (Table S4).

Additional adjustment for smoking-attributable mortality reduced the HR for PM_{10} by about 30% for non-accidental mortality (from 1.081 to 1.058) to 40% for the cause-specific mortalities (Table S5). The HRs for NO_2 changed marginally for non-accidental mortality from (1.027 to 1.022), for deaths from diseases of the circulatory system (non-significant), and for lung cancer mortality (from 1.097 to 1.083). The NO_2 HR for respiratory mortality changed from 1.015 to a non-significant 1.003.

In Figure 3 we present the HR's for nonaccidental, circulatory mortality, respiratory and lungcancer mortality per 10 ug/m3 PM_{10} and NO_2 by sex, age, social economic status and degree of urbanisation. We did not find consistent patterns of effect modification across the different outcomes, although, with the exception of circulatory mortality, HRs tended to be closer to unity among those >65 years of age compared with younger residents.. For lung cancer, women were at higher risks for both, PM_{10} and NO_2 exposure.

Discussion

In this large Dutch nation-wide population cohort of over 7 million adults we observed positive significant associations between estimated long-term exposure to air pollution (PM_{10} and NO_2) at the home address and non-accidental, circulatory disease, respiratory disease, and lung cancer mortality. We used large national demographic and geographical databases to assess these associations. Our results suggest that PM_{10} is more consistently associated with mortality than NO_2.

The large size of the cohort allowed us to assess the small relative risks of ambient air pollution with more precision than typical individual cohort studies. Interestingly, we found highly significant associations between PM_{10} and respiratory mortality. Associations between long-term exposure to fine particles and respiratory mortality have been inconsistent in previous individual cohort studies, partly due to a relatively small number of cases (Hoek et al. 2013). Our findings are in agreement with time series studies based upon registries that have shown consistent associations between day to day variation in air pollution and respiratory mortality. Consistent with the time series studies, our estimates for respiratory mortality are larger than for non-accidental mortality.

Another interesting finding is that though circulatory disease mortality was significantly associated with PM_{10}, hazard ratios were smaller than for non-accidental mortality. Overall, in previous cohort studies Hazard ratios were larger for circulatory disease mortality, though with considerable variation between studies.(Hoek et al. 2013) We speculate that better medication has reduced cardiovascular mortality, complicating assessment of associations with risk factors including air pollution.

Recently, several studies were published that were based on national demographic databases linked to air pollution data (Carey et al. 2013; Cesaroni et al. 2013; Chen et al. 2013; Crouse et al. 2012; Hales et al. 2012; Huss et al. 2010; Zeger et al. 2008). In three systematic reviews on the health effects of long term exposure to air pollution (Brook et al. 2010; Chen et al. 2008; Hoek et al. 2013) an extensive overview is given of the published literature on mortality and long term exposure to air pollution. In the Supplemental Material Table S6 we summarize the results

of the national registry studies and recent papers on mortality outcomes from a large European study on air pollution and health. For comparisons we added our result into the table.

In our study we found particulate matter to be associated with all outcome measures that we have analysed. Our relative risk estimate for PM_{10} on total mortality is higher than the relative risk estimate from a recent published study based on 19 European cohorts (Beelen et al. 2014) . Only 2 other registry based studies assessed the associations between mortality and PM_{10}(Carey et al. 2013; Hales et al. 2012). Both studies, like ours, reported higher HR for respiratory mortality than for cardiovascular mortality (although the Hales study included lungcancer mortality). A Dutch study of Beelen et al. (2008) also estimated higher HR's for respiratory mortality than for cardiovascular mortality (for $PM_{2.5}$), while Cesaroni et al. (2013) in Rome reported higher HR for $PM_{2.5}$ for cardiovascular mortality than for respiratory mortality. For NO_2 we found statistically significant associations with all outcomes except for circulatory disease mortality, which is in line with earlier Dutch cohort study results (Beelen et al. 2008) in which a non-significant association for NO_2 was reported. Again, our estimate on total mortality is higher than the relative risk estimate from the recent published European study (Beelen et al. 2014).Our results for non-accidental mortality are comparable with the results from the registry studies by Carey and Cesaroni and the Dutch cohort study by Beelen. Cause-specific results show more heterogeneity between the different studies presented in Supplemental Material S6. In the analyses in which we adjusted associations with NO_2 for PM_{10} concentrations, the association between NO_2 and respiratory mortality disappeared while the PM_{10} effects remained. This suggests that mortality effects of particles are not exclusively explained by traffic, as was suggested in a recent European wide study as well (Beelen et al. 2014).

Our estimates for lung cancer mortality for PM_{10} and NO_2 are higher than published recently in the national cohorts (Carey et al. 2013; Cesaroni et al. 2013; Hales et al. 2012; Huss et al. 2010), but comparable with the PM_{10} estimate for lung cancer incidence in a recently published study on the relation between long term exposure to air pollution and lung cancer incidence in 14 European cohorts (Raaschou-Nielsen et al. 2013). Adjustment for NO_2 levels reduced the estimate [HR = 1.093 (95% CI: 1.044, 1.144)] while the estimate for NO_2 was [HR = 1.080 (95% CI: 1.065, 1.096)]. This suggests that PM_{10} and NO_2 represent different characteristics of the air pollution mixture which act independently, which may be related to the source of the pollution variability. In the European study no association with NO_2 was reported (Raaschou-Nielsen et al. 2013).

We found a tendency for lower HR's in the older age category (65+). This is in line with the suggestion of effect modification by age in the Rome cohort (Cesaroni et al. 2013) and consistent with a previous study in Norway (Naess et al. 2007). In contrast with Cesaroni et al. (2013), we did not estimate stronger associations for men than women, and for lung cancer, associations with both exposures were significantly stronger for women than men. We did not find clear evidence of modification by socialeconomic status, which is in line with the findings in the Rome cohort.

Although in general studies of long-term effects of air pollution on mortality qualitatively show similar results, differences in the quantitative outcomes remain.

Our results contribute to the evidence linking long-term ambient air pollution exposure to increased non-accidental and cause-specific mortality. Our study has several strengths. The study size is very large and includes all Dutch citizens of 30 years and older in 2004, living at least for

five years at the 2004 address which improves the long-term exposure classification. We used address level for all cohort members, based on the annual mean NO_2 and PM_{10} concentrations at a 100x100 m grid. Further, due to the relatively low correlation between the two air pollutant components (R=0.58) we were able to disentangle the relative importance of the two components when adjusting for each other. We had individual information about important predictors of mortality at both the individual and ecological levels.

Apart from the strengths, there are also limitations of our study. Exposures were estimated by a LUR model for the year 2001 and assigned to the follow up period 2004 – 2011. Although the exposure assignment precedes the follow up period, we are not sure that the 2001 annual average adequately represents a longer exposure window which is relevant for long term exposure. However there is evidence from the literature that spatial distribution of air pollution is stable over 10-years periods (Cesaroni et al. 2012; Eeftens et al. 2011; Gulliver et al. 2011). Still, people might have moved since 2004 to unknown addresses and therefore changed their exposure.

Because of the limited availability of individual life style factors we adjusted for individual and area-level SES, as in the American Cancer Society study, ACS (Krewski et al. 2009) and the European Study of Cohorts for Air Pollution Effects, ESCAPE (Beelen et al. 2014) study. The two confounders represent different ' contextual' environments. Overadjustment is a possibility, but unlikely, because the correlation between the two covariates was low (-0.11).

No information on individual risk factors such as smoking, diet, alcohol use and obesity was available. We evaluated the possibility if uncontrolled confounding from life style factors may have biased our results using data from over 60,000 30-65 year old participants of health surveys

conducted in 2003-2005 by 11 Community Health Services. We do not have appropriate references to substantiate the representativeness of this sub-group in comparison to our national cohort, but as the regions were spread over the Netherlands and the goal of the surveys is to select random samples, we think that exposure ranges are well covered in the sub-group and comparable with the exposure range in the national cohort.

After adjustment for age, sex, marital status, region of origin, level of education and neighborhood social status score, mean PM_{10} and NO_2 exposures were only 0.1 $\mu g/m^3$ (PM_{10}) and 0.5 $\mu g/m^3$ (NO_2) higher among current smokers compared to never smokers, and among participants with BMI>30 compared to 18.5 < BMI<25. When looking at the prevalence of life style and socio demographic characteristics across different categories (deciles), we found that these differences were likely driven by a higher percentage of current smokers and participants with high (>30) BMI in the highest two deciles of PM_{10} and NO_2 exposure.

As we observe associations for the whole exposure distribution we think it is unlikely that uncontrolled confounding from smoking or BMI has substantially biased our results (Figure 2 and Supplemental Material, Tables S1-S4.)

In a second sensitivity analyses we used regional age-standardised smoking attributable mortality fractions, 22-30% for men and 7-14% for women, in 40 NUTS-3 regions (Janssen and Spriensma 2012). The average population in these regions is about 400,000. We found that additional adjustment in the analyses with an area-level proxy for smoking reduces the HRs but did not materially affect the conclusions of the study (Supplemental Material, Table S5). There are several cohorts studies published with missing data on, presumably important individual confounders (Supplemental Material, Table S6), but most of them showed that relative risk

estimates did not materially change when some additional adjustment was made by using proxies for individual risk factors on an aggregated level (Cesaroni et al. 2013; Chen et al. 2013; Villeneuve et al. 2011; Zeger et al. 2008). In general, this suggests that there is evidence that the lack of individual data on smoking and BMI did not bias the results in such a way that conclusions drawn on data with missing information for some individual potential confounders are materially wrong. Krewski et al. showed that adjusting for self-reported smoking had little effects on the relative risk estimates in two different US cohorts (Krewski et al. 2005a; Krewski et al. 2005b). In the National English Cohort (Carey et al. 2013) the effect estimates were robust to adjustment for individual smoking and BMI (collected from individual patient cohorts).This was also acknowledged by Hoek et al. (Hoek et al. 2013) who concluded that effect estimates from the three large population cohorts without individual smoking data (Cesaroni et al. 2013; Crouse et al. 2012; Zeger et al. 2008) were not higher than those from the individual cohort studies.

Conclusions

Long-term exposure to particulate air pollution (PM_{10}) and NO_2 was associated with non-accidental mortality, mortality from respiratory diseases, and lung cancer mortality in our study population of 7 million adults. Furthermore, PM_{10} was associated with cardiovascular mortality. Associations with PM_{10} were robust to adjustment for NO_2, and associations of NO_2 with non-accidental and lung cancer mortality remained after adjustment for PM_{10}.

References

Abbey DE, Nishino N, McDonnell WF, Burchette RJ, Knutsen SF, Lawrence Beeson W, et al. 1999. Long-term inhalable particles and other air pollutants related to mortality in nonsmokers. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 159:373-382.

Arts CH, Hoogteijling EMJ. 2002. Het Sociaal Statistisch Bestand 1998 en 1999. Sociaal-economische Maandstatistiek 12:13-21.

Beelen R, Hoek G, van den Brandt PA, Goldbohm RA, Fischer P, Schouten LJ, et al. 2008. Long-term effects of traffic-related air pollution on mortality in a Dutch cohort (NLCS-AIR study). Environ Health Perspect 116:196-202.

Beelen R, Raaschou-Nielsen O, Stafoggia M, Andersen ZJ, Weinmayr G, Hoffmann B, et al. 2014. Effects of long-term exposure to air pollution on natural-cause mortality: an analysis of 22 European cohorts within the multicentre ESCAPE project. Lancet 383:785-795.

Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA, 3rd, Brook JR, Bhatnagar A, Diez-Roux AV, et al. 2010. Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease: An update to the scientific statement from the American Heart Association. Circulation 121:2331-2378.

Brunekreef B, Beelen R, Hoek G, Schouten L, Bausch-Goldbohm S, Fischer P, et al. 2009. Effects of long-term exposure to traffic-related air pollution on respiratory and cardiovascular mortality in the Netherlands: the NLCS-AIR study. Res Rep Health Eff Inst:5-71; discussion 73-89.

Carey IM, Atkinson RW, Kent AJ, van Staa T, Cook DG, Anderson HR. 2013. Mortality associations with long-term exposure to outdoor air pollution in a national English cohort. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 187:1226-1233.

Cesaroni G, Porta D, Badaloni C, Stafoggia M, Eeftens M, Meliefste K, et al. 2012. Nitrogen dioxide levels estimated from land use regression models several years apart and association with mortality in a large cohort study. Environ Health 11:48.

Cesaroni G, Badaloni C, Gariazzo C, Stafoggia M, Sozzi R, Davoli M, et al. 2013. Long-term exposure to urban air pollution and mortality in a cohort of more than a million adults in Rome. Environ Health Perspect 121:324-331.

Chen H, Goldberg MS, Villeneuve PJ. 2008. A systematic review of the relation between long-term exposure to ambient air pollution and chronic diseases. Rev Environ Health 23:243-297.

Chen H, Goldberg MS, Burnett RT, Jerrett M, Wheeler AJ, Villeneuve PJ. 2013. Long-term exposure to traffic-related air pollution and cardiovascular mortality. Epidemiology 24:35-43.

Crouse DL, Peters PA, van Donkelaar A, Goldberg MS, Villeneuve PJ, Brion O, et al. 2012. Risk of nonaccidental and cardiovascular mortality in relation to long-term exposure to low concentrations of fine particulate matter: a Canadian national-level cohort study. Environ Health Perspect 120:708-714.

Cyrys J, Heinrich J, Hoek G, Meliefste K, Lewne M, Gehring U, et al. 2003. Comparison between different traffic-related particle indicators: elemental carbon (EC), PM2.5 mass, and absorbance. J Expo Anal Environ Epidemiol 13:134-143.

de Bruin A, Kardaun J, Gast F, de Bruin E, van Sijl, G. MV. 2004. Record linkage of hospital discharge register with population register: experiences at Statistics Netherlands. . Stat J UN Econ Comm Eur 21:23-32.

Dockery DW, Pope CA, 3rd, Xu X, Spengler JD, Ware JH, Fay ME, et al. 1993. An association between air pollution and mortality in six U.S. cities. N Engl J Med 329:1753-1759.

Eeftens M, Beelen R, Fischer P, Brunekreef B, Meliefste K, Hoek G. 2011. Stability of measured and modelled spatial contrasts in NO(2) over time. Occup Environ Med 68:765-770.

Eeftens M, Beelen R, de Hoogh K, Bellander T, Cesaroni G, Cirach M, et al. 2012. Development of Land Use Regression models for PM(2.5), PM(2.5) absorbance, PM(10) and PM(coarse) in 20 European study areas; results of the ESCAPE project. Environ Sci Technol 46:11195-11205.

Gulliver J, Morris C, Lee K, Vienneau D, Briggs D, Hansell A. 2011. Land use regression modeling to estimate historic (1962-1991) concentrations of black smoke and sulfur dioxide for Great Britain. Environ Sci Technol 45:3526-3532.

Hales S, Blakely T, Woodward A. 2012. Air pollution and mortality in New Zealand: cohort study. J Epidemiol Community Health 66:468-473.

Harteloh P, de Bruin K, Kardaun J. 2010. The reliability of cause-of-death coding in The Netherlands. Eur J Epidemiol 25:531-538.

Hoek G, Krishnan RM, Beelen R, Peters A, Ostro B, Brunekreef B, et al. 2013. Long-term air pollution exposure and cardio- respiratory mortality: a review. Environ Health 12:43.

Huss A, Spoerri A, Egger M, Roosli M, Swiss National Cohort Study G. 2010. Aircraft noise, air pollution, and mortality from myocardial infarction. Epidemiology 21:829-836.

Janssen F, Spriensma AS. 2012. The contribution of smoking to regional mortality differences in the Netherlands. Demographic Research 27:233-260.

Knol FA. 1998. From High to Low, from Low to High: The Social and Environmental Development of Neighbourhoods [Van Hoog Naar Laag, Van Laag Naar Hoog: De Sociaalruimtelijke Ontwikkeling Van Wijken.]. Rijswijk, the Netherlands:Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau.

Krewski D, Burnett RT, Goldberg M, Hoover K, Siemiatycki J, Abrahamowicz M, et al. 2005a. Reanalysis of the Harvard Six Cities Study, part 2: sensitivity analysis. Inhal Toxicol 17:343-353.

Krewski D, Burnett RT, Goldberg M, Hoover K, Siemiatycki J, Abrahamowicz M, et al. 2005b. Reanalysis of the Harvard Six Cities Study, part 1: validation and replication. Inhal Toxicol 17:335-342.

Krewski D, Jerrett M, Burnett RT, Ma R, Hughes E, Shi Y, et al. 2009. Extended follow-up and spatial analysis of the American Cancer Society study linking particulate air pollution and mortality. Research report (Health Effects Institute):5-114; discussion 115-136.

Naess O, Nafstad P, Aamodt G, Claussen B, Rosland P. 2007. Relation between concentration of air pollution and cause-specific mortality: four-year exposures to nitrogen dioxide and particulate matter pollutants in 470 neighborhoods in Oslo, Norway. Am J Epidemiol 165:435-443.

Pope CA, 3rd, Thun MJ, Namboodiri MM, Dockery DW, Evans JS, Speizer FE, et al. 1995. Particulate air pollution as a predictor of mortality in a prospective study of U.S. adults. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 151:669-674.

Prins CJM. 2000. Dutch population statistics based on population register data. Maandstatistiek van de bevolking 48:9-15.

Raaschou-Nielsen O, Andersen ZJ, Beelen R, Samoli E, Stafoggia M, Weinmayr G, et al. 2013. Air pollution and lung cancer incidence in 17 European cohorts: prospective analyses from the European Study of Cohorts for Air Pollution Effects (ESCAPE). Lancet Oncol 14:813-822.

Vienneau D, de Hoogh K, Beelen R, Fischer P, Hoek G, Briggs D. 2010. Comparison of land-use regression models between Great Britain and the Netherlands. Atmos Environ 44:688-696.

Villeneuve PJ, Goldberg MS, Burnett RT, van Donkelaar A, Chen H, Martin RV. 2011. Associations between cigarette smoking, obesity, sociodemographic characteristics and remote-sensing-derived estimates of ambient PM2.5: results from a Canadian population-based survey. Occup Environ Med 68:920-927.

Yap C, Beverland IJ, Heal MR, Cohen GR, Robertson C, Henderson DE, et al. 2012. Association between long-term exposure to air pollution and specific causes of mortality in Scotland. Occup Environ Med 69:916-924.

Zeger SL, Dominici F, McDermott A, Samet JM. 2008. Mortality in the Medicare population and chronic exposure to fine particulate air pollution in urban centers (2000-2005). Environ Health Perspect 116:1614-1619.

Table 1. Characteristics of the cohort (N=7,218,363) at baseline (2004

Characteristic	Category	Number	(%)
Sex	male	3,444,166	47.7
Age	30-40	1,053,506	14.6
	40-50	1,765,274	24.5
	50-60	1,804,214	25.0
	60-70	1,256,075	17.4
	70-80	877,444	12.2
	80 +	461,850	6.4
Marital status	married	4,977,475	69.0
	single	924,165	12.8
	widowed	639,451	8.9
	divorced	528,753	7.3
	other	148,519	2.1
Origin[a]	Morocco	67,444	0.9
	Turkey	84,773	1.2
	Suriname	91,588	1.3
	Non-western	119,538	1.7
	Western	638,103	8.8
	Dutch	6,216,917	86.1
Mortality	ICD-10 code		
Total excl. ext. causes	A00-R99	668,206	9.3
Disease of the circulatory system	I00-I99	209,940	2.9
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	65,132	0.9
Lung cancer	C33-C34	53,735	0.7

[a]Individuals of non-western origin are those born in or with a parent born in Africa, Asia (except Japan and Indonesia, who are categorised as " western origin"), or Latin America. Given the relative large size of groups within non-western origin a distinction is made between Turkey, Morocco, and Surinam origin.

Table 2. Hazard ratio's (95% CI) per 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in PM_{10} levels at the home address in 2001 for non-accidental mortality, mortality from circulatory diseases, mortality from respiratory diseases and lung cancer mortality.

PM_{10}	Non-accidental HR (95% CI)	Circulatory diseases HR (95% CI)	Respiratory diseases HR (95% CI)	Lung cancer HR (95% CI)
Unadjusted model	1.13 (1.12, 1.14)	1.11 (1.09, 1.13)	1.18 (1.14, 1.22)	1.30 (1.25, 1.35)
Individual confounders model	1.10 (1.09, 1.11)	1.08 (1.06, 1.10)	1.16 (1.12, 1.20)	1.30 (1.25, 1.35)
Full model	1.08 (1.07, 1.09)	1.06 (1.04, 1.08)	1.13 (1.10, 1.17)	1.26 (1.21, 1.30)
Two pollutant model	1.04 (1.03, 1.06)	1.09 (1.07, 1.12)	1.16 (1.11, 1.20)	1.09 (1.04, 1.14)

Unadjusted model: adjusted for age and gender.

Individual confounders model: adjusted for age, gender, marital status, region of origin, and standardized household income.

Full model: adjusted for neighborhood (postal digit) social status, in addition to the individual confounders.

Two-pollutant model: adjusted for estimated NO_2/PM_{10} at the home address in 2001, in addition to the full model covariates.

Table 3. Hazard ratio's per 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in NO_2 levels at the home address in 2001 for non-accidental mortality, mortality from circulatory diseases, mortality from respiratory diseases and lung cancer mortality.

NO_2	Non-accidental HR (95% CI)	Circulatory diseases HR (95% CI)	Respiratory diseases HR (95% CI)	Lung cancer HR (95% CI)
Unadjusted model	1.06 (1.06, 1.06)	1.03 (1.03, 1.04)	1.05 (1.04, 1.06)	1.14 (1.13, 1.15)
Individual confounders model	1.04 (1.04, 1.04)	1.01 (1.01, 1.02)	1.03 (1.02, 1.04)	1.12 (1.11, 1.14)
Full model	1.03 (1.02, 1.03)	1.00 (0.99, 1.01)	1.02 (1.01, 1.03)	1.10 (1.09, 1.11)
Two pollutant model	1.02 (1.02, 1.02)	0.98 (0.98, 0.99)	0.99 (0.98, 1.00)	1.08 (1.07, 1.10)

Unadjusted model: adjusted for age and gender.

Individual confounders model: adjusted for age, gender, marital status, region of origin, and standardized household income.

Full model: adjusted for neighborhood (postal digit) social status, in addition to the individual confounders.

Two-pollutant model: adjusted for estimated NO_2/PM_{10} at the home address in 2001, in addition to the full model covariates.

Figure Legends

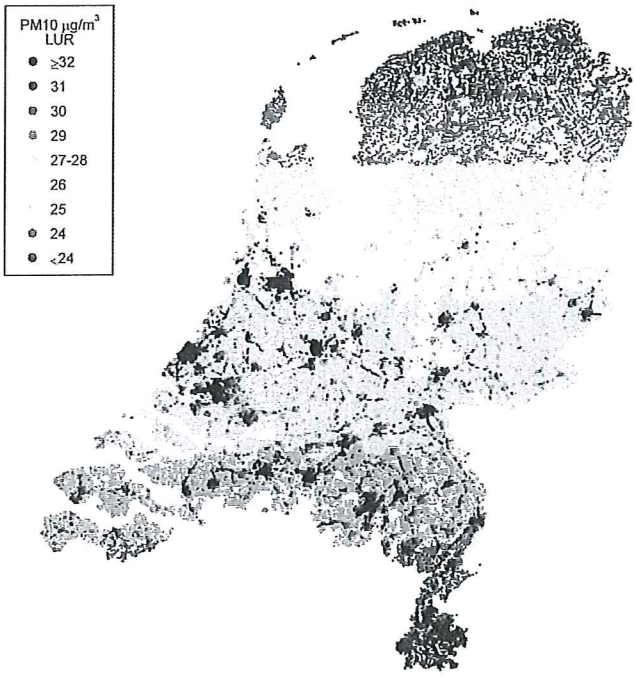
Figure 1. Maps of the distributions of the estimated PM_{10} and NO_2 concentrations in the Netherlands for the year 2001 (modelled with Land Use Regression models).

Figure 2. Estimated concentration–response curves (solid lines) and 95% CIs (dashed lines) for non-accidental mortality, circulatory disease mortality, respiratory disease mortality and lung cancer mortality for NO_2 and PM_{10}. Model adjusted for age, gender, marital status, region of origin and household income;

Figure 3. Adjusted HR (95% CIs) per 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in PM_{10} (A) and NO_2 (B), by population characteristics and cause of death. Model adjusted for age, gender, marital status, region of origin, social economic status and household income; stratified as indicated on x-axis.

Social Economic Status categories based om the quintiles of the social status rankings; Urbanization based on addressdensity: (low: < 500 addresses/km^2; moderate low: 500 – 1000 addresses/km^2, medium: 1000 – 1500 addresses/km^2, moderate high: 1500 – 2500 addresses/km^2, high: > 2500 addresses/km^2).

Figure 1.


PM10 µg/m³
LUR
≥32
31
30
29
27-28
26
25
24
<24

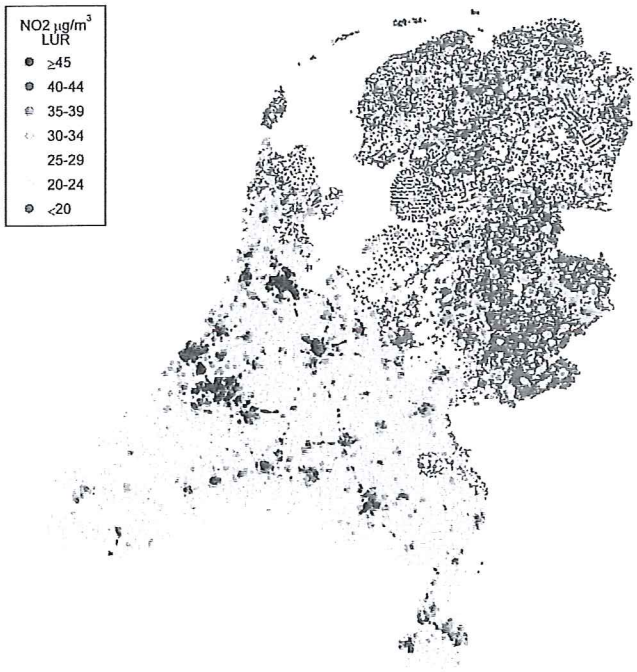

NO2 µg/m³
LUR
≥45
40-44
35-39
30-34
25-29
20-24
<20

Figure 2.

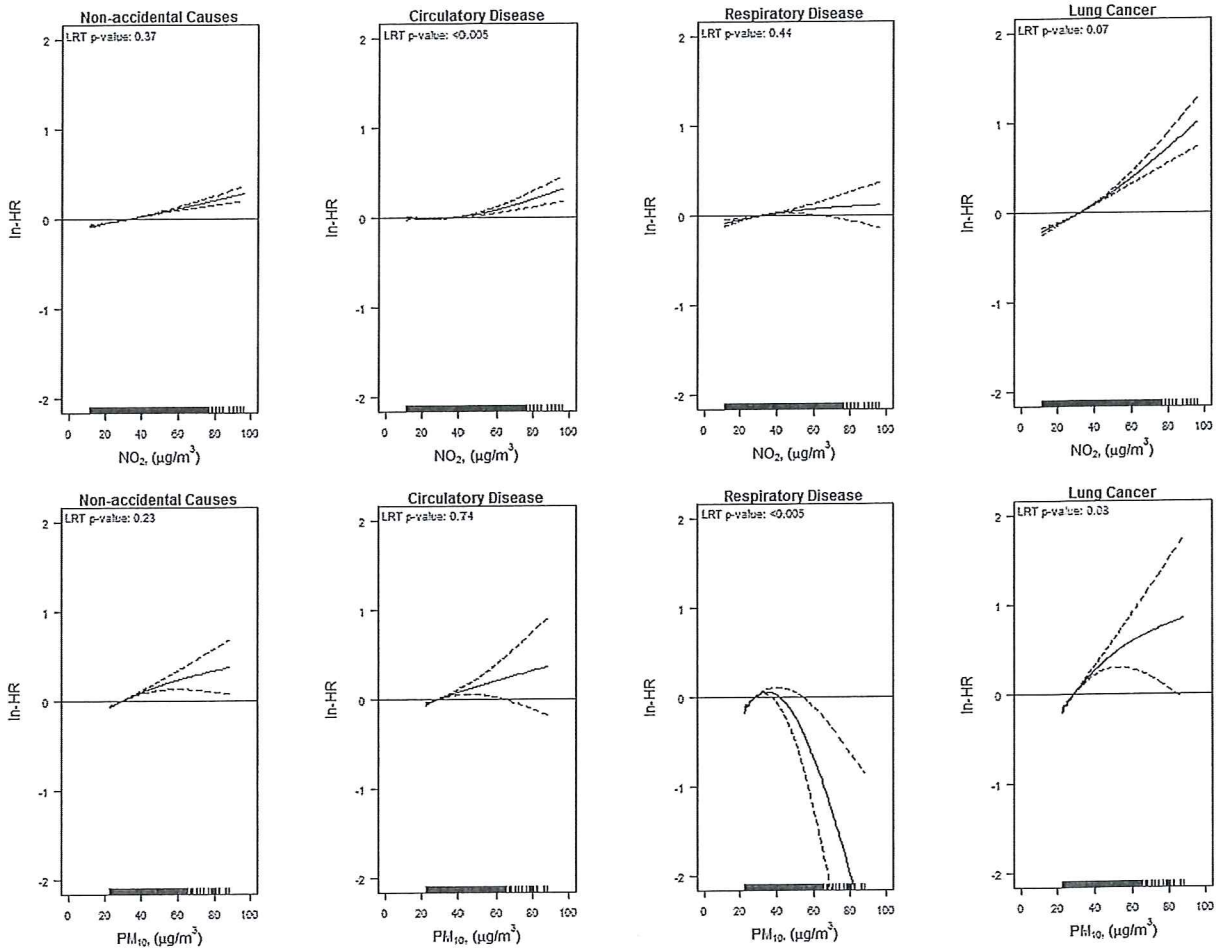
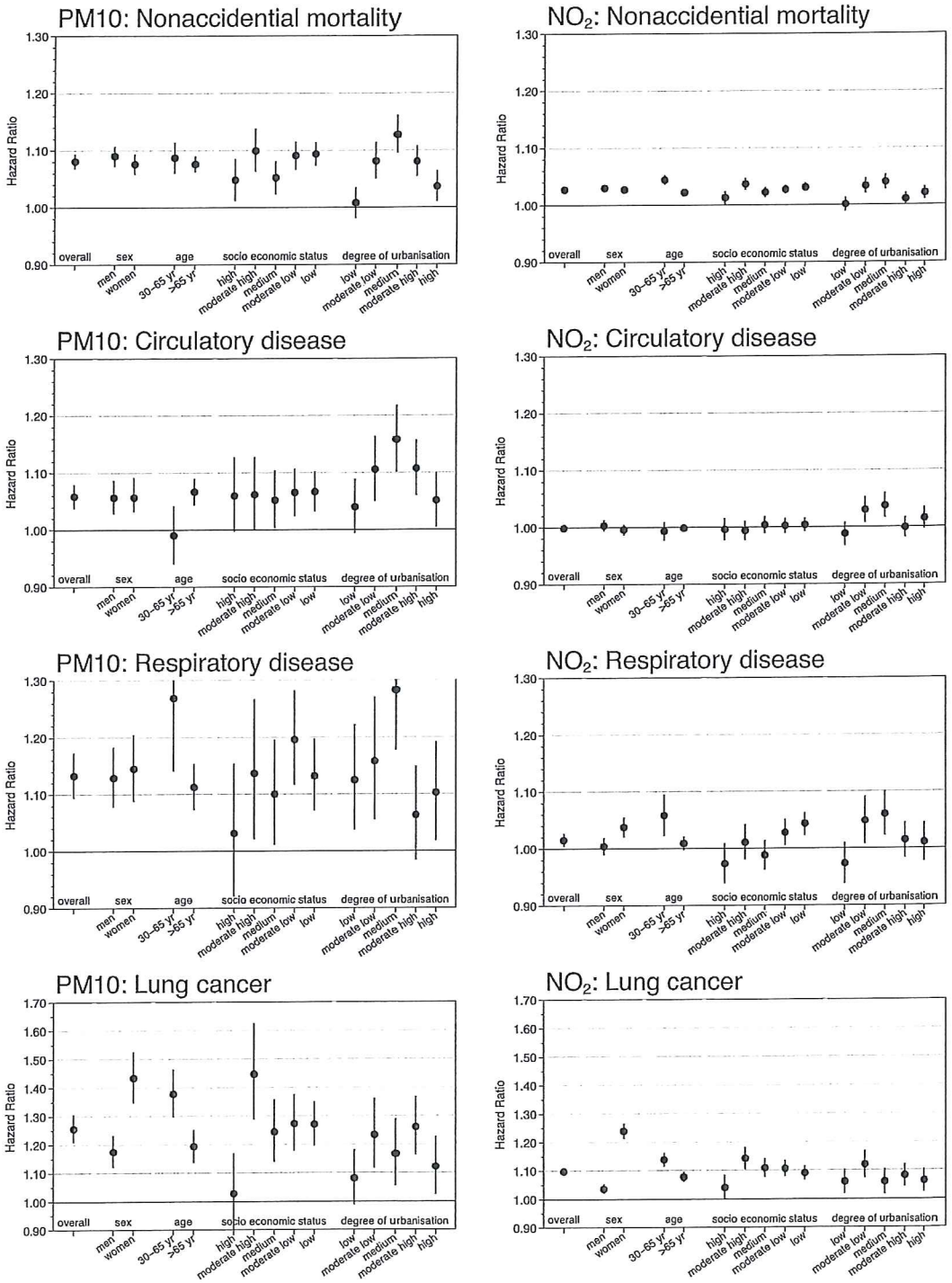

Non-accidental Causes
LRT p-value: 0.37
Circulatory Disease
LRT p-value: <0.005
Respiratory Disease
LRT p-value: 0.44
Lung Cancer
LRT p-value: 0.07
ln-HR
NO2, (µg/m3)
Non-accidental Causes
LRT p-value: 0.23
Circulatory Disease
LRT p-value: 0.74
Respiratory Disease
LRT p-value: <0.005
Lung Cancer
LRT p-value: 0.03
PM10, (µg/m3)

Figure 3.


PM10: Nonaccidential mortality
NO2: Nonaccidential mortality
PM10: Circulatory disease
NO2: Circulatory disease
PM10: Respiratory disease
NO2: Respiratory disease
PM10: Lung cancer
NO2: Lung cancer
Hazard Ratio
overall
sex
men
women
age
30–65 yr
>65 yr
socio economic status
high
moderate high
medium
moderate low
low
degree of urbanisation
low
moderate low
medium
moderate high
high

Productie 10c

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

> Retouradres Postbus 20901 2500 EX Den Haag

De voorzitter van de Tweede Kamer
der Staten-Generaal
Binnenhof 4
2513 AA DEN HAAG

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

Plesmanweg 1-6
2597 JG Den Haag
Postbus 20901
2500 EX Den Haag

T 070-456 0000
F 070-456 1111

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2015/78100

Uw kenmerk
2015ZO4479

Bijlage(n)

Datum 28 april 2015
Betreft RIVM-rapport vroegtijdige sterfte en luchtverontreiniging

Geachte voorzitter,

Naar aanleiding van uw verzoek van 12 maart om te komen met een reactie op de uitkomsten van het onderzoek van het RIVM en de Universiteit Utrecht naar de relatie tussen vroegtijdige sterfte en luchtverontreiniging (Air Pollution and Mortality in Seven Million Adults: The Dutch Environmental Longitudinal Study (DUELS))[1] en de moties Van Tongeren c.s. (kst. 30175, nrs. 216-217) informeer ik u als volgt.

Onderzoek
In het onderzoek van het RIVM en het Institute for Risk Assessment Sciences (IRAS) van de Universiteit Utrecht is het verband tussen langdurige blootstelling aan fijn stof (PM10) en stikstofdioxide (NO_2) en sterfte in Nederland onderzocht. In de studie is voor zeven miljoen volwassen Nederlanders onderzocht of mensen die woonden op adressen met relatief hoge luchtverontreinigingniveaus een grotere kans hadden om vroegtijdig te overlijden dan mensen die op adressen woonden met relatief lage luchtverontreinigingniveaus. Hierbij is gebruik gemaakt van gegevens over de totale sterfte en sterfte door hart- en vaatziekten, luchtwegaandoeningen en longkanker. Voor deze analyses is gebruik gemaakt van bestaande demografische gegevens van het Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek (CBS). Dit is gebeurd op basis van geanonimiseerde koppelingen van adressen aan luchtverontreinigingsgegevens. De analyses en de gerapporteerde resultaten waren daarbij continu onderhavig aan privacy-checks bij en door het CBS.

In de studie was het voor eerst goed mogelijk om de relaties tussen sterfte en fijn stof enerzijds en stikstofdioxide anderzijds onafhankelijk van elkaar in een grote onderzoekspopulatie te onderzoeken. Dat maakt het nu mogelijk om de onafhankelijke effecten van deze stoffen voor de Nederlandse populatie in te schatten. Tot op heden werden alleen de fijnstofniveaus in deze berekeningen

[1] http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408254

gebruikt, omdat het onafhankelijke effect van stikstofdioxide nauwelijks onderzocht was.
In het onderzoek is gekeken naar alle sterfgevallen (met uitzondering van verkeersdoden, moorden, suïcide) en naar sterfgevallen als gevolg van specifieke ziekten. Gebleken is dat fijn stof en stikstofdioxide, onafhankelijk van elkaar, in verband staan met de totale sterfte en sterfte door luchtwegaandoeningen of longkanker. Een verband met sterfte door hart- en vaatziekten werd alleen gevonden met fijn stof. De studie bevestigt eerder buitenlands onderzoek dat fijn stof en stikstofdioxide gerelateerd zijn aan vroegtijdige sterfte. Het onderzoek laat nu zien dat het in Nederland bij de huidige concentraties gaat om een gemiddelde levensduurverkorting van ongeveer negen maanden voor fijn stof en van ongeveer vier maanden voor stikstofdioxide. Het betreft hier gemiddelde waarden. Op individueel niveau kan de werkelijke levensduurverkorting heel anders uitpakken, afhankelijk van de locatie, individuele gevoeligheden, dieet, fysieke gesteldheid, etc.

De gemiddelde levensduurverkorting als gevolg van fijn stof werd in Nederland, rekening houdend met onzekerheden, eerder geschat op ongeveer een jaar. Inmiddels zijn de fijn stof niveaus verder gedaald, kan het effect van fijn stof op de gezondheid met de nieuwe studie beter worden bepaald en wordt de berekende levensduur op basis van alleen het fijn stof op ca. negen maanden geschat. Op basis van de resultaten van deze studie moet hier nu ca. vier maanden voor de blootstelling aan stikstofdioxide bij worden opgeteld. Uit de studie bleek verder dat het gezondheidsrisico evenredig oploopt met de concentraties luchtvervuiling. Er zijn geen aanwijzingen gevonden voor concentraties waaronder geen gezondheidsrisico's optreden. De omvang van de gezondheidseffecten komt overeen met de uitkomsten van een recente Europese studie naar de gevolgen van langdurige blootstelling aan luchtverontreiniging.

Resultaten bestaand beleid
Uit metingen naar fijn stof blijkt dat er al sinds de start van de metingen in het Landelijk Meetnet Luchtkwaliteit (1992) sprake is van een dalende trend in concentraties fijn stof en stikstofdioxide. Dankzij het gevoerde beleid is de gemiddelde concentratie fijn stof afgenomen met bijna 50%, en is de gemiddelde concentratie stikstofdioxide afgelopen decennia met ca. 30% gedaald. Deze dalingen hebben bijgedragen aan de vermindering van gezondheidsschade door luchtverontreiniging. Begin jaren negentig bedroeg de gemiddelde levensduurverkorting als gevolg van luchtverontreiniging ongeveer twee jaar; inmiddels is dit teruggebracht met ongeveer een jaar. Een belangrijke oorzaak voor de daling is het gevoerde bronbeleid waarbij er emissie-eisen zijn gesteld aan het verkeer via de opeenvolgende Euroklassen. Hierdoor zijn de emissies in binnen- en buitenland sterk afgenomen.

Verder dragen de maatregelen uit het Nationale Samenwerkingsprogramma Luchtkwaliteit (NSL) bij aan de lokale verbetering van de luchtkwaliteit. Voor de daling van de fijnstofconcentraties zijn ook de maatregelen van belang die genomen worden voor de reductie van de ammoniak uitstoot in de landbouw.

Momenteel liggen de concentraties van fijn stof en stikstofdioxide in vrijwel geheel Nederland onder de grenswaarden. Resterende overschrijdingen doen zich zeer lokaal voor. Het betreft vooral locaties langs wegen met veel verkeer in steden. Bij

een vergelijking met een aantal andere grote Europese steden liggen de gemeten concentraties in Amsterdam en Rotterdam meestal in de middenmoot.
Voor stikstofdioxide worden veel hogere concentraties gemeten in steden zoals Milaan en Rome, terwijl Stockholm en Kopenhagen schoner zijn. Bij fijn stof zijn vooral de concentraties in een aantal steden in Oost Europa hoger en wederom in de Scandinavische steden lager.

Ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu

Ons kenmerk
IENM/BSK-2015/78100

Uw kenmerk
2015ZO4479

Tot slot
Als het NSL in 2017 afloopt, dan zullen we vrijwel overal voldoen aan de grenswaarden. Tegelijk bevestigt het onderzoek eerdere onderzoeken dat luchtverontreiniging, ook als de grenswaarden worden gehaald, de gezondheid nadelig kan beïnvloeden. Het werk is daarom nog niet af. Er blijven acties nodig om de luchtkwaliteit en daarmee de gezondheid verder te verbeteren. Samenwerking blijft noodzakelijk om te zorgen voor aanvullende (lokale, regionale en nationale) maatregelen. Zo wordt samen met zeven grote steden aan een Actieplan gewerkt om te bezien wat er lokaal nodig is om de hotspots (locaties met de grootste problemen) aan te pakken. Op Europees niveau wordt ingezet op bronbeleid om de uitstoot van het verkeer nog verder te verminderen. Doel is niet alleen om te voldoen aan de grenswaarden, maar ook om de kwaliteit van de leefomgeving verder te verbeteren. Kortom, dit onderzoek van het RIVM bevestigt nog eens hoe belangrijk het is dat we doorgaan met werken aan een betere leefomgeving, ook als straks de normen zijn gehaald.

Ik vertrouw er op u hiermee voldoende geïnformeerd te hebben.

Hoogachtend,

DE STAATSSECRETARIS VAN INFRASTRUCTUUR EN MILIEU,

Wilma J. Mansveld

Productie 10d

Invloed van de afstand tot een drukke verkeersweg op de lokale luchtkwaliteit en de gezondheid: een quick scan

In opdracht van: Directoraat-generaal Milieu van het Ministerie VROM
Door Paul H. Fischer, Marten Marra, Joost Wesseling en Flemming R. Cassee

Door het Directoraat-generaal Milieu van het Ministerie VROM (directie Lokale Milieukwaliteit en Verkeer (LMV)) is het verzoek gedaan om op korte termijn inzicht te geven in het verloop van de luchtverontreinigingsniveaus rondom snelwegen en te beoordelen vanaf welke afstand tot snelwegen de aanwezigheid van of het bouwen van gevoelige locaties (scholen, medische- en kinderdagverblijven, verzorgings- en verpleegtehuizen) als 'acceptabel' kan worden aangemerkt.

In dit briefrapport wordt ingegaan op de resultaten van meetcampagnes en modelberekeningen rondom (snel)wegen in Nederland. Hierbij wordt inzichtelijk germaakt dat de bijdrage van de snelweg aan het verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreinigingsmengsel afhankelijk is van het soort component die gemeten is. De bijdrage van fijn stof gemeten als PM10 en PM2.5 is relatief beperkt, terwijl de bijdrage van componenten als roet, elementair koolstof, stikstofdioxide en ultrafijne deeltjes aanmerkelijk groter is. Daarnaast beperkt de invloed van het verkeer zich niet tot de eerste honderd meters, hoewel daar wel de sterkste afname in de bijdrage plaats vindt, maar is tot op ca. 1000 meter een bijdrage waarneembaar.

Vervolgens wordt ingegaan op een beschrijving van de wetenschappelijke literatuur gericht op de relatie gezondheid en verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging. Hieruit blijkt dat er voldoende basis is om een verband te veronderstellen tussen het blootgesteld zijn aan verkeersemissies en negatieve gezondheidseffecten. Op basis van deze studies kan er echter geen afstand worden aangegeven waarbinnen wel en waarbuiten geen gezondheidseffecten zijn gevonden.

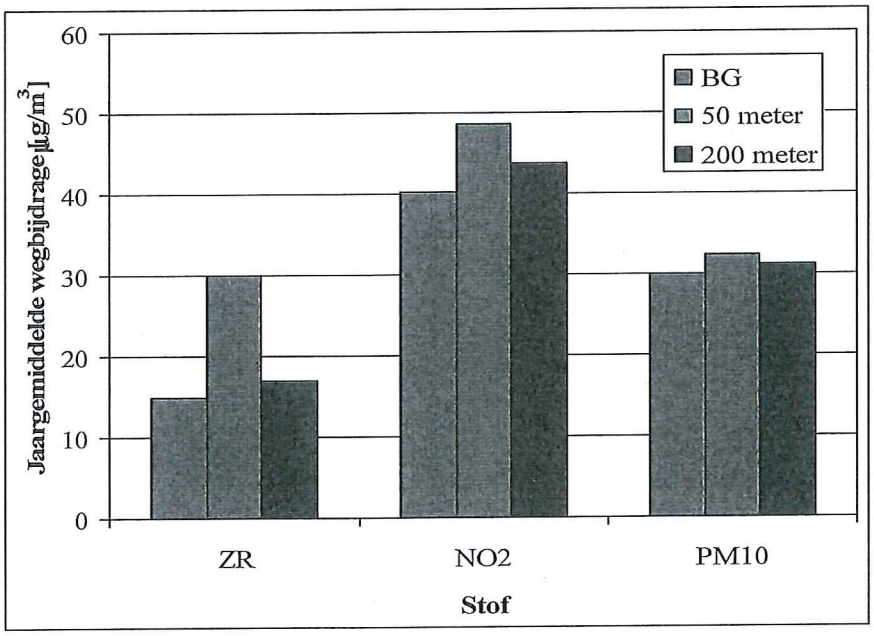
- De concentratiebijdragen van de emissies[1] van het (snel)wegverkeer nemen snel af bij toenemende afstand tot de weg. De mate waarin is afhankelijk van het soort component: de bijdrage van fijn stof gemeten als PM10 en PM2.5 is relatief beperkt. De bijdrage van componenten als roet, elementair koolstof, stikstofdioxide en ultrafijne deeltjes is aanmerkelijk groter. Tussen 0 en 100 meter van de weg neemt de bijdrage sterk af; afhankelijk van de lokale omstandigheden (weer, verkeersintensiteit en -samenstelling) en het aantal bijdragende wegen is de invloed van drukke verkeerswegen tot op enkele honderden meters of meer aantoonbaar.
- Er zijn verbanden gelegd tussen verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging en levensduurverkorting, longfunctiedaling, verergering van hart- en vaatziekten en van luchtwegklachten
- Er is wetenschappelijke onderbouwing om te concluderen dat het wonen in de buurt van drukke verkeerswegen of het verblijf op scholen in de nabijheid van drukke wegen tot negatieve gezondheidseffecten leidt;
- Er is geen wetenschappelijke informatie op basis waarvan kan worden afgeleid dat een afstand groter dan 100 meter kan worden aangemerkt als een afstand waarbij de gezondheidseffecten door verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging verwaarloosbaar klein zijn
- Toetsing aan de PM10 norm op door verkeersemissies gedomineerde locaties kan een inadequaat beeld geven van de werkelijke gezondheidsrisico's

[1] Met emissies wordt in dit verband de verontreinigende stoffen die door wegverkeer in de lucht worden gebracht. Geluid valt hier buiten.

Niveaus van luchtverontreiniging in relatie tot de afstand van een snelweg

Door het wegverkeer worden allerlei luchtverontreinigende stoffen uitgestoten. Om deze luchtverontreiniging te kunnen scheiden van andere bronnen van luchtverontreiniging wordt ook wel de term verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging gebruikt. De voornaamste stoffen die voor de gezondheid van belang zijn, zijn de deeltjes en met name de roetdeeltjes, koolmonoxide, stikstofdioxide, benzeen en polycyclische aromatische koolwaterstoffen. Ter hoogte van de weg zullen de concentraties van deze stoffen het hoogst zijn en met toenemende afstand tot de weg zullen de niveaus dalen.

Enkele studies hebben met metingen onderzocht hoe de relatie is tussen de niveaus van verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging en de afstand tot de weg. In de periode 2000-2003 zijn door TNO en de DCMR in het kader van verschillende projecten (van den Elshout) metingen uitgevoerd langs de A13, eerst in het open veld tussen Delft en Overschie en later in de wijk Overschie. De meetpunten zijn ook gebruikt om het effect van een snelheidsbeperking tot 80 km/uur op de lokale luchtkwaliteit te schatten, met name de NO_2 en PM_{10} concentraties Wesseling et al., 2003). Tevens zijn metingen aan elementair koolstof, organisch koolstof en zwarte rook uitgevoerd. De jaargemiddelde concentraties voor de stoffen NO_2, PM_{10} en zwarte rook (ZR) in het jaar ná de invoering van de 80 km/uur maatregel (mei 2002 t/m maart 2003) zijn in Figuur 1 weergegeven.

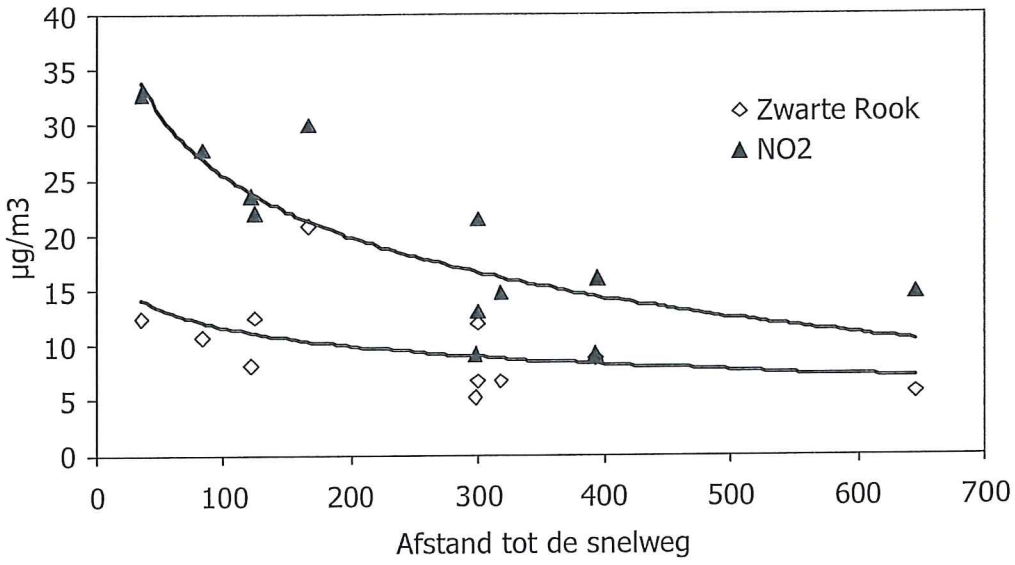


Figuur 1. Relatie tussen de concentratie PM10, NO_2 en Zwarte Rook in de buitenlucht en de afstand tot de snelweg. De met "BG" aangegeven concentratie is de gemeten achtergrondconcentratie.

Uit het verloop van de concentraties is duidelijk dat de wegbijdragen tussen 50 en 200 meter van de as van de weg sterk afnemen. De figuur toont verder duidelijk aan dat NO_2 en Zwarte Rook betere indicatoren voor het verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreinigingmengsel zijn dan PM_{10}. De bijdrage van het wegverkeer is ten opzichte van de achtergrondconcentratie aanmerkelijk groter dan voor PM_{10} het geval is. De NO_2 en Zwarte Rook concentraties nemen sterk af met toenemende afstand tot de weg. De totale PM_{10} niveaus worden daarentegen minder beïnvloed door de nabijheid van een snelweg aangezien de bijdrage van de weg

relatief klein is. Op 200 meter van de snelweg zijn de geschatte jaargemiddelde concentratiebijdragen van het wegverkeer voor Zwarte Rook, NO_2 en PM_{10} nog respectievelijk 2.0, 3.7 en 1.3 $\mu g/m^3$. Uit verschillende gravimetrische bepalingen gedurende de totale meetperiode is geconstateerd dat PM_{10} voor 60-70% uit $PM_{2.5}$ bestond.

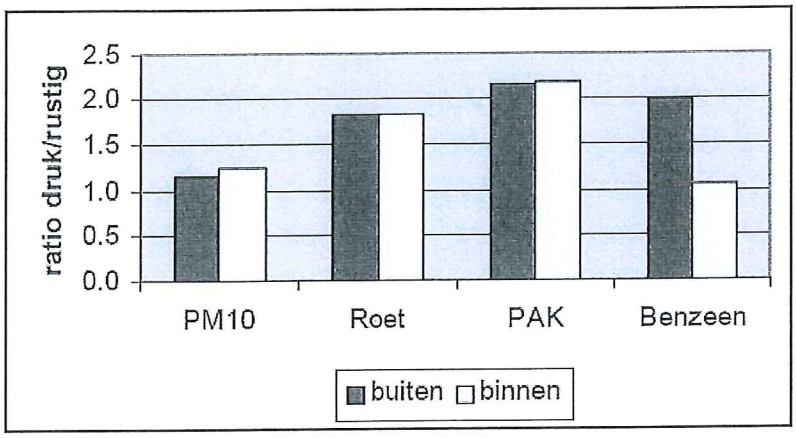
In een studie van Roorda-Knape in 1998 toonden metingen in klaslokalen langs de A13 aan dat, in combinatie met de intensiteit van het verkeer op de snelweg en windrichting, zwarte rook en NO_2 concentraties in de binnenlucht ook afhankelijk zijn van de afstand. Dit is weergegeven in Figuur 2.



Figuur 2. Niveaus NO_2 en Zwarte Rook in scholen in relatie tot de afstand van de school tot de snelweg.

Op basis van deze meetresultaten kan dus geconcludeerd worden dat tot op minimaal 400 meter een invloed van de snelwegen merkbaar is in de binnenlucht van de scholen.

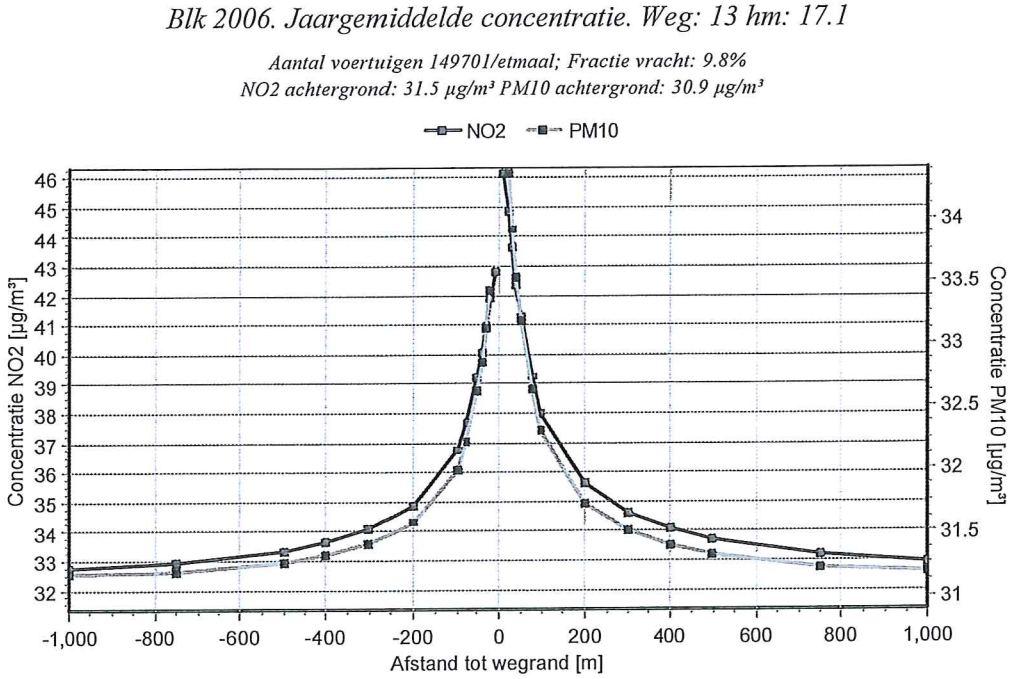
In Fischer et al (2000) worden gegevens gepresenteerd van verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging in Amsterdam waarbij binnen en buiten woningen die aan drukke of juist aan rustige straten gelegen waren is gemeten. De resultaten hiervan staan vermeld in figuur 3.



Figuur 3. Ratio tussen de concentraties verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging in de binnen- en buitenlucht van woningen aan drukke wegen ten opzichte van woningen aan rustige wegen in Amsterdam.

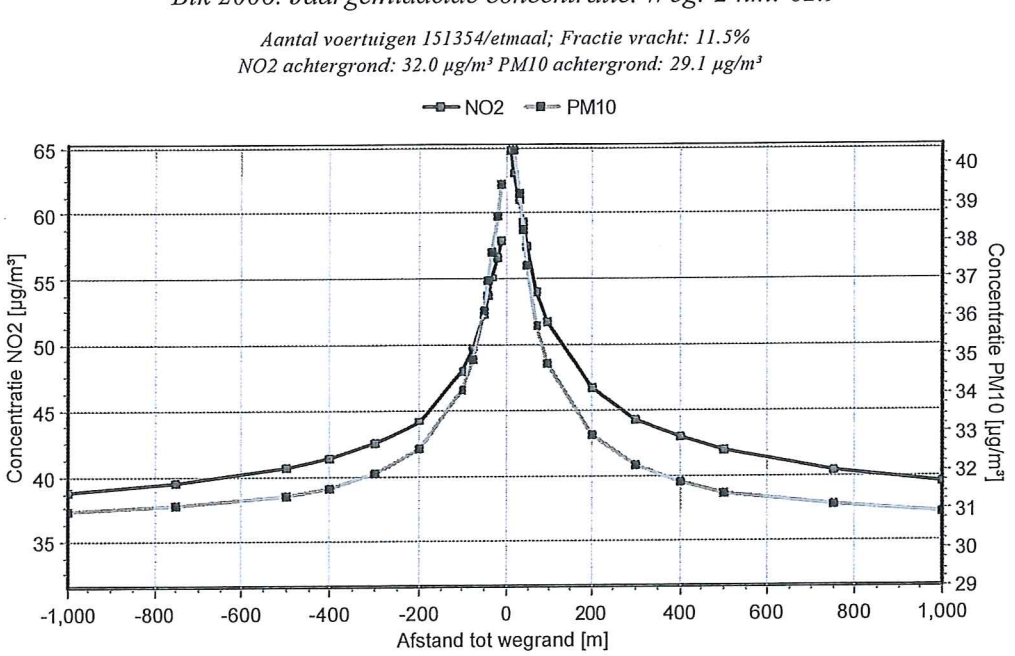
De ratio geeft aan wat de verhouding is in de niveaus in drukke straten in vergelijking met rustige straten. Een ratio van 2 geeft dus aan dat de niveaus in drukke straten 2 keer hoger waren dan die in rustige straten. Uit de figuur blijkt dat aan drukke straten alle componenten zowel buiten als binnenin de woning verhoogd waren. Wat opvalt is het verschil in relatieve verhoging tussen de afzonderlijke componenten. Vooral de componenten roet, benzeen (buiten) en PAK's waren sterk verhoogd op de verkeersbelaste locaties, terwijl dat voor PM10 beduidend minder het geval was. De conclusie die op basis van deze resultaten getrokken kan worden is dat PM10 een slechte indicatoren is voor het verkeergerelateerde luchtverontreinigingsmengsel. Op verkeersdrukke locaties zal het luchtverontreinigingsmengsel dus anders van samenstelling zijn dan op verkeersluwe achtergrondlokaties. Toetsing aan de PM10 norm, waarbij uitsluitend naar de massa (concentratie) wordt gekeken en niet naar de samenstelling zou in dat geval vanuit gezondheidskundig oogpunt een inadequate beoordeling van de lokale situatie kunnen opleveren en dient daarom dat ook te worden afgeraden. Inachtneming van de kennis dat er rondom snelwegen tot op 1000 meter nog een bijdrage van verkeersemissies kan worden waargenomen, is vanuit gezondheidsoogpunt een betere raadgever.

Aangezien slechts voor enkele locaties en perioden gedetailleerde metingen beschikbaar zijn wordt over het algemeen gebruik gemaakt van berekeningen om de concentratiebijdragen van een willekeurige weg vast te stellen. Rijkswaterstaat stelt elk jaar rekenresultaten beschikbaar voor de inventarisatie van de luchtkwaliteit. Onderstaande figuur 4 toont de NO_2 en PM_{10} concentraties zoals berekend voor Overschie in 2006.



Figuur 4. Door Rijkswaterstaat berekende concentratieniveaus voor Overschie in 2006.

Op 100 meter oostelijk van de A13 bedraagt de berekende PM_{10} bijdrage van de snelweg nog circa 1.4 $\mu g/m^3$, praktisch gelijk aan de meting uit 2002-2003. Voor locaties in de omgeving van drukke verkeersknooppunten is de bijdrage op grotere afstand tot de wegen hoger. Onderstaande figuur 5 toont de NO_2 en PM_{10} concentraties zoals berekend voor een locatie noordoost van het kruispunt van de A12 en de A2 in 2006.



Figuur 5. Door Rijkswaterstaat berekende concentratieniveaus voor Utrecht in 2006.

Op 100 meter oostelijk van de kruising bedraagt de berekende PM_{10} bijdrage van de snelweg circa 5.5 µg/m^3. Op 1000 meter van de kruising bedraagt de berekende PM_{10} bijdrage van de snelweg nog steeds circa 1.8 µg/m^3.

Van deeltjes als PM10 en PM2.5 wordt vooralsnog aangenomen dat er geen drempelwaarde kan worden aangegeven waaronder er geen effecten meer zullen optreden. Met andere woorden: elke toename in de niveaus zal gepaard gaan met een toename in de gezondheidseffecten. Het is aannemelijk dat dit ook het geval zal zijn voor de verkeersgerelateerde roetdeeltjes. Dit maakt een keuze voor een 'acceptabele' afstand tussen school of woonlocatie en (snel)wegen een keuze die niet gebaseerd is op wel of niet gezond, maar gebaseerd is op wat maatschappelijke acceptabel wordt bevonden. Hierin onderscheidt de problematiek rondom (snel)wegen zich niet van de vasstelling van algemene normen voor stoffen als PM10 en, in de toekomst, PM2.5. Ook hierbij is de keuze voor een norm gebaseerd op de wetenschap dat elke toename in de niveaus gepaard gaat met een toename in schadelijke gezondheidseffecten.

Epidemiologische studies naar de gezondheidseffecten van verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging

Studies gericht op kinderen

Zowel in Nederland als in het buitenland is een aantal studies uitgevoerd waarbij is onderzocht hoe het wonen (of op school zitten) in de buurt van drukke verkeerswegen gerelateerd is met de gezondheid van de bewoners of van schoolkinderen. In de publicatie van

de Wereld Gezondheids Organisatie "Health effects of transport related air pollution" (WHO, 2005) wordt een uitgebreid overzicht gegeven van stand van kennis op dit gebied. Daarnaast is in 2002 het rapport "Verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging en gezondheid – een kennisoverzicht" (Janssen et al., 2002) verschenen waarin de rol van het verkeer meer gericht op de Nederlandse situatie is beschreven. In dit briefrapport zullen enkele, voornamelijk Nederlandse studies kort worden beschreven.

Nederland
De eerste studie naar de mogelijke nadelige gezondheidseffecten van het wonen aan drukke verkeerswegen werd in Nederland verricht in 1996 door Oosterlee et al. De studie beschreef de relatie tussen door de bewoners gerapporteerde luchtwegklachten en de verkeersintensiteit op de wegen waar de deelnemers woonden. Er werd een toename in het aantal luchtwegklachten gevonden bij toenemende verkeersintensiteit. Omdat hier sprake is van door de bewoners zelf gerapporteerde luchtwegklachten, en dus niet op basis van lichamelijk onderzoek, dient enige terughoudendheid bij de interpretatie van de resultaten in acht te worden genomen.

Eind negentiger jaren verschenen nog meer publicaties van Nederlandse onderzoeken naar de invloed van het wegverkeer op de gezondheid van kinderen die woonden nabij drukke autosnelwegen. Deze onderzoeken toonden een relatie aan tussen de nabijheid van een verkeersweg (waarbij onderscheid is gemaakt tussen < 300 meter en > 300 meter) en chronische luchtwegklachten (van Vliet et al., 1997; de Hartog et al., 1997) en een verminderde longfunctie (de Hartog et al., 1997; Brunekreef et al., 1997). Op de scholen van de kinderen werd gedurende 2 maanden de luchtkwaliteit gemeten (PM10, zwarte rook en NO2). De sterkste verbanden werden gevonden tussen de gezondheidsmaten en de intensiteit van het vrachtverkeer en de gemeten zwarte rookconcentraties in de onderzochte scholen. Zwarte rook is bij verkeerbelaste locaties voornamelijk afkomstig van dieseluitlaatgassen die in het bijzonder worden uitgestoten door vrachtverkeer. Een verdere opdeling in afstanden van minder dan 100 meter van een snelweg en meer dan 100 meter (tot 1000 meter) liet zien dat symptomen als chronisch hoesten, piepen op de borst en neusklachten frequenter werden gerapporteerd wanneer kinderen op minder dan 100 meter afstand van de snelweg woonden dan op een grotere afstand. (de Hartog et al., 1997; van Vliet et al., 1997). Er kan op basis van deze publicaties geen uitspraak worden gedaan of de verschillen in het voorkomen van luchtwegklachten tussen < 300 meter en > 300 meter uitsluitend werden bepaald door de kinderen die woonachtig waren op adressen die binnen 100 meter van een snelweg gelegen waren omdat geen informatie is verstrekt over luchtwegklachten bij kinderen die tussen de 100 meter en 300 meter van een snelweg wonen.

In het kader van de gestelde Kamervragen zijn de bevindingen van een Nederlands onderzoek naar de relatie tussen de respiratoire gezondheid van kinderen en de afstand tot de snelweg van hun basisschool interessant. In 2001 rapporteerden Janssen et al. dat luchtverontreiniging binnen en buiten klaslokalen van 24 onderzochte scholen nabij autosnelwegen (alle binnen 400 meter) geassocieerd was met de afstand van de school tot de snelweg, met de verkeersdichtheid op de snelweg en met het percentage van de tijd dat de school benedenwinds van de snelweg lag.

In 2003 rapporteerde Janssen et al dat kinderen, die op scholen zaten die dicht bij (<400 meter) een autosnelweg met een hoge intensiteit aan vrachtverkeer gelegen waren, meer luchtwegklachten vertoonden dan kinderen die op scholen zaten dichtbij autosnelwegen met een lagere intensiteit aan vrachtverkeer. Er kan op basis van de informatie in de publicaties geen uitspraak worden gedaan of er een "veilige" afstand kan worden afgeleid waarbuiten de invloed van de snelweg uitgesloten kan worden. Hierbij speelt ook mee dat de bijdrage van het wegverkeer door meer factoren dan alleen de wegafstand bepaald worden. Samenstelling en intensiteit van de verkeersstroom, en ligging van het wegvlak ten opzichte van de

bebouwing spelen hierbij ook een rol. Dit maakt afleiden van een generieke "veilige" afstandsmaat tot een complexe en discutabele zaak.

Buitenland
Ook in het buitenland zijn relaties aangetoond tussen het wonen nabij drukke verkeerswegen en de respiratoire gezondheid van kinderen.
Studies in Duitsland (Duhme et al, 1996; Weiland et al., 1994, Hirsch et al., 1999), Italie (Ciccone et al., 1998), Amerika (Kim et al., 2004), Japan (Shima et al., 2003) tonen aan dat luchtwegklachten vaker voorkwamen bij kinderen die woonden aan drukke verkeerswegen dan bij kinderen die woonden aan rustige straten. Een Engelse (Edwards et al., 1994) en een Amerikaanse studie (English et al., 1999) laten een relatie zien tussen het wonen aan drukke verkeerswegen en ziekenhuisopnames door astma-aanvallen bij kinderen.

Hoewel er dus ook vanuit het buitenland veel bekend is over de relatie tussen het wonen aan drukke verkeerswegen en de respiratoire gezondheid van kinderen, heeft slechts een beperkt aantal studies de relatie met de woonafstand tot drukke verkeerswegen onderzocht.
In een onderzoek onder 2 jarigen, woonachtig in München, bleek dat kinderen die woonden binnen 50 meter van drukke wegen een verhoogd risico hadden op astma klachten. In het Verenigd Koninkrijk laat Venn et al. (2001) zien dat tot op een afstand van 150 meter van een drukke weg er een relatie tussen de afstand en het voorkomen van astmatische klachten is. Helaas is in deze studie niet naar de invloed op grotere afstanden gekeken. In Amerika hebben Lin et al. (2002) laten zien dat blanke kinderen in gebieden met hoge verkeersintensiteit of hoge vrachtverkeersintensiteit en wonend op een afstand van 200 meter of minder een toenemend risico op astma opnamen hebben. Verminderde longfunctie bleek beter gerelateerd aan de intensiteit van het vrachtverkeer dan aan de intensiteit van het personenverkeer.

Dit jaar is een Amerikaanse studie gepubliceerd over de relatie tussen het wonen in de buurt van drukke snelwegen en de ontwikkeling van de longfunctie bij kinderen (leeftijd aan het begin van de studie ca. 10 jaar) over een periode van 8 jaar (Gauderman et al., 2007). Kinderen die opgroeiden binnen 500 meter van een snelweg bleken een verminderde ontwikkeling van hun luchtwegen te hebben. Dit bleek zowel voor astmatische als niet-astmatische kinderen het geval te zijn, hetgeen suggereert dat blootstelling aan verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging nadelige gezondheidseffecten kan veroorzaken bij anderszins gezonde kinderen
De auteurs wijzen er in hun beschouwing op dat in menig urbaan gebied, door toename in de populatie-omvang, men er toe gedwongen wordt om steeds dichter in de buurt van drukke wegen woningen en scholen te bouwen met als gevolg dat veel kinderen in de nabijheid van belangrijke bronnen van luchtverontreiniging wonen en/of naar school gaan. Gezien de bevindingen in deze studie en het belang van longfunctie als determinant voor morbiditeit en mortaliteit op volwassen leeftijd, kan volgens de auteurs een reductie van blootstelling aan verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging leiden tot een substantiële verbetering van de volksgezondheid.

Studies gericht op volwassenen

Nederland
Behalve dat er studies onder groepen kinderen zijn gedaan, is zowel in Nederland als in het buitenland onderzoek uitgevoerd naar de gezondheid of sterfte onder groepen volwassenen en ouderen in relatie tot het wonen langs drukke verkeerswegen. Een onderzoek in Nederland uit 2002 liet een verhoogde kans op vroegtijdige sterfte zien onder relatief oudere volwassenen (in 1986 minstens 55 jaar oud) en het wonen aan drukke verkeerswegen. In het onderzoek

werd onderscheid gemaakt tussen woonafstanden binnen 50 meter van drukke doorgaande wegen dan wel binnen 100 meter van snelwegen (Hoek et al., 2002)..

Buitenland
Enkele recente studies uit Duitsland lijken deze bevindingen te ondersteunen. In een groep vrouwen, woonachtig in de deelstaat Noord-Rijn Westfalen, bleek dat de kans om vroegtijdig te overlijden verhoogd was voor vrouwen die woonden binnen 50 meter van een drukke weg (Gehring, 2006). Door een andere Duitse onderzoeksgroep is een relatie aangetoond tussen het wonen binnen 150 meter van een drukke weg en het voorkomen van coronaire hartziekten (Hoffmann et al., 2006) en het wonen binnen 200 meter van drukke verkeerswegen en de ernst van coronaire atherosclerosis. Wederom is in deze onderzoeken niet verder dan de genoemde afstanden gekeken, waardoor ook nu geen inschatting kan worden gemaakt tot hoe ver de invloed van de drukke weg reikt.

Tot slot

De conclusie die op basis van bovenstaande studies getrokken kan worden is dat er voldoende wetenschappelijke basis is om het wonen langs drukke verkeerswegen of het zitten op scholen die in de nabijheid van snelwegen gelegen zijn ongezonder te karakteriseren dan situaties waarin er een grotere afstand is tussen woon- en schoollocatie en drukke verkeerswegen. Hierbij lijkt de slechtere luchtkwaliteit een grote rol te spelen. Op basis van bovenstaande studies kan echter geen wiskundig verband afgeleid waarmee met behulp van de afstand tot een drukkere weg het effect op de gezondheid kan worden voorspeld. Er zijn op dit moment geen studies bekend op basis waarvan een 'acceptabele' afstand kan worden afgeleid.

Referenties

Brunekreef B, Janssen NAH, de Hartog J, Harssema H, Knape M, van Vliet P. Air Pollution from truck traffic and Lung Function in Children Liv ing near Motorways. Epidemiology, 1997; 8: 298-303.

Ciccone G, Forestiere F, Agabiti N, Buggeri A, Bisanti L, Chellini E, Corbo G, Dell'Orco V, Dal masso P, lante TF, Galassi C, Piffer S, Tenzoni E, Rusconi F, Sestini P, Viegi G. Road traffic and adverse respiratory effects in children. SIDRIA Collaborative Group. Occup Environ Med; 1998; 55(11):771-8.

Duhme H, Weiland SK, Keil U, Kraemer B, Schmid M, Stender M, Chambless L. The association between aelf-reported symptoms of asthma and allergic rhinitis and self-reported traffic density on street of residence in adolescents. Epidemiology, 1996; 7(6): 578-582

Edwards J, Walters S, Griffiths RK. Hospital admissions for asthma in preschool children: relationship to major roads in Birmingham, United Kingdom. Arch Environ Health, 1994; 49(4):223-7.

Elshout van den J. Validation of the HEAVEN DSS dispersion model. DCMR. http://heaven.rec.org.

English P, Neutra R, Scalf R, Sullivan M, Waller L, Zhu L. Examining associations between childhood asthma and traffic flow using a geographic information system. Environ Health Perspect, 1999; 107:761–767.

Fischer PH, Hoek G, van Reeuwijk H, Briggs DJ, Lebret E, van Wijnen JH, Kingham S, Elliott PE. Traffic-related differences in outdoor and indoor concentrations of particles and volatile organic compounds in Amsterdam. Atmos Environ 2000; 34: . 3713-3722

Gauderman W, Vora H, McConnell R, Berhane K, Gilliland F, Thomas D, Lurmann F, Avol E, Kunzli N, Jerrett M. Effect of exposure to traffic on lung development from 10 to 18 years of age: a cohort study. The Lancet, 2007; 369(9561): 571-577

Gehring U, Hienrich J, Krämer U, Grote V, Hochadel M, Kraft M, Rauchfuss K, Eberwein HG, Wichmann HE. Long-term exposure to ambient air pollution and cardiopulmonary mortality in women. Epidemiology, 2006; 17(5): 545-51.

Hartog de JJ, van Vliet PHN, Brunekreef B, Knape MC, Janssen NAH, Harssema H. Samenhang tussen luchtverontreiniging door verkeer, vermindering van longfunctie en luchtwegsymptomen bij kinderen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd, 1997; 141:1814-1818.

Hirsch T, Weiland SK, von Mutius E, Safeca AF, Grafe H, Scaplovics E, Duhme H, Keil U, Leupold W. Inner city air pollution and respiratory health and atopy in children. Eur Respir J; 1999; 14(3):669-77.

Hoek G; Brunekreef B, Goldbohm S; Fischer P; van den Brandt PA. Associations between mortality and indicators of traffic-related air pollution in the Netherlands: a cohort study. Lancet, 2002; 360:1203-1209.

Hoffmann B, Moebus S, Stang A, Beck EM, Dragano N, Möhlenkamp S, Schmermund A, Memmesheimer M, Mann K, Erbel R, Jöckel KH on behalf of the Heinz Nixdorf RECALL Study Investigative Group. Residence close to high traffic and prevalence of coronary heart disease. Europ Heart J, 2006; 27(22): 2696-2702; doi:10.1093/eurheartj/ehl278

Hoffmann B, Moebus S, Möhlenkamp S, Stang A, Lehmann N, Dragano N, Schmermund A, Memmesheimer M, Mann K, Erbel R, Jöckel KH, for the Heinz Nixdorf Recall Study Investigative Group. Residential Exposure to Traffic Is Associated With Coronary Atherosclerosis. Circulation, 2007; 116: 489-496.

Janssen NAH, van Vliet PHN, Aarts F., Harssema H., Brunekreef B. Assessment of exposure to traffic related air pollution of children attending schools near motorways. Atmos Environ, 2001; 35: 3875-3884.

Janssen NAH, Brunekreef B, Hoek G, Keuken MP. Verkeersgerelateerde luchtverontreiniging en gezondheid. – een kennisoverzicht. Institute for Risk Assessment Siences, Universiteit Utrecht, 2002.

Janssen NAH, Brunekreef B, van Vliet P, Aarts F, Melliefste K, Harssema H, Fischer P. The relationship between Air Pollution from Heavy Traffic and Allergic Sensitization, Bronchial Hyperresponsiveness, and respiratory Symptoms in Dutch Schoolchildren. Environ Health Perspect, 2003; 111: 1512-1518.

Kim JJ, Smorodinsky S, Lipsett M, Singer BC, Hodgson AT, Ostro B. Traffic-related Air Pollution Near Busy Roads: The East Bay Children's Respiratory Health Study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 2004; 170(5): 520-526.

Lin S, Munsie JP, Hwang SA, Fitzgerald E, Cayo MR. Childhood asthma hospitalization and residential exposure to state route traffic. Environ Res, 2002; 88 (2): 73-81.

Oosterlee A, Drijver M, Lebret E, Brunekreef B. Chronic respiratory symptoms in children and adults living along streets with high traffic density. Occup Environ Med; 1996; 53: 241-247.

Rijkswaterstaat.http://www.rijkswaterstaat.nl/rws/dww/home/html/menu5/luchtkwaliteit/download2006.htm?xx3

Roorda-Knape M, Janssen NAH, de Hartog JJ, van Vliet PHN, Harssema H, Brunekreef B. Air pollution from traffic in city districts near major motorways. Atmos Environ 1998; 32: 1921-1930.

Shima M, Nitta Y, Adachi M. Traffic-related air pollution and respiratory symptoms in children living along trunk roads in Chiba Prefecture, Japan. J Epidemiol, 2003;13(2):108–119

Venn AJ, Lewis SA, Cooper M, Hubbard R, Britton J. Living near a main road and the risk of wheezing illness in children. Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 2001; 164(12): 2177–2180.

Vliet van, P, Knape M, de Hartog J, Janssen N, Harssema H, Brunekreef B. Motor Vehicle Exhaust and Chronic Respiratory Symptoms in Children Living near Freeways. Environ Res, 1997; 74: 122-132.

Weiland SK, Mundt KA, Rückmann A, Keil U. Self-reported wheezing and allergic rhinitis in children and traffic density on street of residence. Ann Epidemiol, 1994; 4(3):243-7.

Wesseling JP, Hollander K, Teeuwisse S, Keuken MP, Spoelstra H, Gense R, van de Burgwal E, Hermans LThM, Voerman JWT, Kummu PJ, van den Elshout JHH. Onderzoek naar effecten van de 80 km/u maatregel voor de A13 op de luchtkwaliteit in Overschie. TNO rapport 2003/258, 2003.

World Health Organisation (2005). Health effects of transport-related air pollution. WHO Regional office for Europe, Copenhagen, Denmark

Productie 10e

Vervalberekening tussen exact 10 resp. 20 meter wegrand bij 5 locaties in bebouwde kom Brainport en N65

Locatie:	1. Gen.v.Teynstr.16/Kennedy				2. N270 Molenstr. 50				3. N270 Panovenweg 30				4. N69 Eindh.seweg 63				5. Achterstraat 110/Hoek N6				Gem. VER-VAL 10m.	NORM
Stad/dorp:	Eindhoven				Helmond				Helmond				Aalst				Helvoirt					
Rekenpunt NSL:	32957				46474				801961				746607				780592					
Etmaalintensiteit 2011:	64.065				31.838				31.838				18.000				39.624					
soort berekening:	CARII		NSL		CARII		NSL		CARII		NSL		CARII		NSL		CARII N65		NSL N65			
afstand wegrand:	10m		20m		10m		20m		10m		20m		10m		20m		10,0		20m			
NSL & CARII	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10	NO2	PM10		
Jaargem. ug/m3	67,6	39,2	29,7	27,5	55,4	33,9	29,6	27,6	53,9	33,1	27,5	26,4	34,2	27,3	29,0	26,6	55,1	33,6	29,3	27,4		
Verval NO2 10 m.	37,9				25,8				26,4				5,2				25,8				24,2	40,0
Verval PM10 10 m.		11,7				6,3				6,7				0,7				6,2			6,3	40,0

Gebaseerd op CARII en NSL veronderstellingen